DAILY ARRESTS

POLICE DEPARTMENT

CITY OF

PLAINFIELD, N. J.

1916 - 1917

No 350719 1916

STEWART, WARREN & Co.
INCORPORATED.

MANUFACTURING STATIONERS
LITHOGRAPHERS, PRINTERS, BINDERS,

129-135 LAFAYETTE STREET,
NEW YORK CITY.

WHEN A DUPLICATE OF THIS BOOK IS DESIRED, IT WILL ONLY BE NECESSARY TO SEND US NAME OF BOOK AND THE ABOVE NUMBER AND DATE

Book #96

DATE Oct 1st 1916

PRISONER Antonet Fallasco Italian age 11 Res 313 cottage Place

OCCUPATION School girl

Arrested from her home at 6.10 P.M by Officer Brower on complaint of Prin. Moore who charges her with Larceny of clothes from his clothes line

Harry J Brower
Patrolman.

Hdq Restitution.

DISPOSITION S.J.S.

DATE Oct 1st 1916

PRISONER John Nogoz, Polish, Age 42, Res 507 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir from the rear yard of # 204 West 2nd st at 8.15 P.M. charged with attempt to ——— carnally abuse Julia Good a Woman child under the age of twelve year

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $2000. Committed.

DATE

PRISONER Charles Lay, 182 South Ninth St, Newark,

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh on complaint of Joseph Cashen, who charges him with running into and damaging his car at the corner of Grant Avenue and Second Street.

DISPOSITION Dismissed.

DATE Oct. 3rd. 1916.

PRISONER Martin Stanton Irish Age 52. Res. 1746

OCCUPATION Salesman. Verona Ave N. J.

Arrested by Sergt - Saffron on S. S. H.
at 2. P.M. Charged with Drunkness.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION S. S. Ordered to leave the City.

DATE Oct. 4-16

PRISONER Joseph Blake age 19, Res. 212 Spooner Ave.

OCCUPATION Laborer.

Arrested by Sergt. O'Keeffe, at 6.45 A.M.
on Plainfield Avenue, charged with larceny of $28.80 worth of Copper from the Netherwood Hotel.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

DISPOSITION Trial Oct. 5. Grand Jury Bail 50.00 Released on own recognizance

DATE Oct. 4-1916.

PRISONER Harry Thomas age 19, Res. 210 Spooner Ave.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Sergt. O'Keefe at 6.45 a.m.
on Plainfield Avenue charged with Larceny of $28.80 worth of Copper from the Netherwood Hotel.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

DISPOSITION Trial October 5th. Grand Jury Bail $50 released on own Recognizance

DATE October 4th 1916.

PRISONER Joseph Stills, Amer, Age 41, 612 East Third Street

OCCUPATION Labarer.

Arrested at 4.15 P.M., on Liberty Street, by Lieutenant Higgins on a warrant issued by H. C. Kellenbach an Alderman of Williamsport, Pennsylvania, charged with desertion and non-support of his wife and four minor children. Maurice Higgins. Lieut.

DISPOSITION Bail $500 to await extradition.

DATE October 4th 1916

PRISONER John Kelly, Irish, Age 45, Res South Avenue

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mussmer on East 3rd st. at 10.30 P.M. charged with disorderly-conduct by Urinating on the sidewalk.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days ~ Reconsidered + S. S. took pledge for 1 Year

DATE Oct 6th 1916

PRISONER John Krieger, Amer, Age 24, Res 416 East 4th st.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Officer Hendershot at 1 oc PM charged with

John Henderschot Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct. 6th, 1916.

PRISONER John Kregar, 416 East 4th Street, Age 26.

OCCUPATION Taxi Driver

Ordered into Court by
charged with fast and Reckless driving
on East Front Street.

DISPOSITION Trial Oct 7, 1916. + 11 "/16. S.S

DATE Oct. 5th, 1916

PRISONER Charles Barry,

OCCUPATION Taxi Driver

Ordered into Court by Officer McGinley
on complaint of Chief Kiely, charged
with fast and reckless driving of an auto-
mobile on East Front Street

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Oct. 7, 1916 + 11 "/16 S.S.

DATE Oct. 6-1916.

PRISONER Elias Southard White, age 68, Res. Scotch Plains.

OCCUPATION Farmer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on Park Avenue,
charged with being helplessly drunk.

Joseph Dunlap
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Oct. 6-1916.

PRISONER William Dalzell, Amer, age 43, Res. New York City, N.Y.

OCCUPATION Laundry-work.

Arrested by Officer Conway, at 8.30 P.M, on Beekman Street, charged with Soliciting Money.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Oct. 7-1916.

PRISONER Charles Bofaro, alias Michael Romano, age 43, 22 Martin St, Paterson, N.J.

OCCUPATION Barber

Arrested by Chief Kiely on complaint of Capt. Flynn, at Paterson, N.J, charged with breaking and entering into the Century Rubber Company, April 11th, 1913, and carrying away $150 worth of Merchandise.

DISPOSITION Committed under an indictment

DATE Oct 7th 1916

PRISONER Robert Cochran, Amer, Age 39, Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley from #208 Watching Ave at 6 P.M. charged with being drunk and disorderly striking one Mrs Haynes in the face with his fist at the above address

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Oct 7th 1916

PRISONER Lewis Brown, Amer, Res 1139 So. 2nd street

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St at 11.45 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct by fighting

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released by Judge DeMega to appear Sept 9th at 9 a.M. Adjourned to Oct 10th/16.

S. C. S.

DATE Oct 7th 1916

PRISONER William Conway, Amer, Age 26 Res 756 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St at 11.45 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct by fighting

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released by Judge DeMega to appear Sept 9th at 9 a.M. Adjourned to Oct 10th/16

S. C. S.

DATE Oct 8th 1916

PRISONER Andrew McGourley. Amer, Age 63. Res Manville N.J.

OCCUPATION Blacksmith

Arrested on West 4th St at 230 Am by Sergeant O'Keeffe charged with drunkenness.

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

DISPOSITION S. C. S.

Oct.

DATE ~~Aug~~ 8th 1916

PRISONER Peter Terry. Amer. Age 13 Res 30 Race St. N.P.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested on West Front St at 2.15 Am. Charged with Loitering, arrested by Officer Kelly

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Oct. 8. th. 1916.

PRISONER John Leso Slavesh Age 29 Res. 11 18 Georgia

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested at his home at 3 P.M. by Lieut. Higgins on Complaint of his wife and Motherinlaw who Charges him with being disorderly.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION Released on $20. Dollars bail.
Fined $20.00, Paid W.G.D.

DATE Oct 8th 1916

PRISONER Elton Giles, Amer, Age 28, Res 117 West 5th street

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Bader on Park Ave 7.45 P.M. on complaint of Garret T. Dunham overseer of the poor charged with wilfully neglect and refuses to provide for and maintain his family, consisting of his wife Margaret Giles

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

Released by Judge DeMeza to appear Sept 9th at 9 a.M.

DISPOSITION

Trial October 10th/16. October 13th/16.

DATE Oct 8th 1916

PRISONER Michael Bonnele, Amer, Age 23, Res 235 Bank St Newark N. J.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Dunlap cor of Park Avenue & Front St at 6.30 P.M. charged with driving an Automobile without front or tail lights burning

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released by Judge De Meza to appear Sept 9th at 9 am $10.00. Paid

DATE Oct 8th 1916

PRISONER Ameda Ciocci, Italian, age 32, Res 95 Watchung avenue

OCCUPATION Shoemaker

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Front St at 9 P.M. charged with Drunkenness

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid.

DATE Oct. 9-16

PRISONER Tramp A. A. Alexander, white, Res. 1354 West Front Street

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Officer Dunlap, on Front and Watchung Avenue, charged with being drunk.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Oct 9-1916.

PRISONER Howard Crotsley, Age 35, White, 1354 West Front Street,

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on the corner of Front Street and Watchung Avenue, charged with being drunk.

James J. Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S. Took Judge for 10 days.

DATE Oct 9th 1916

PRISONER Peter Corus, Russian, Age 42, Res 737 Webster Place

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer McGinley & Kriney from his home at 6.30 P.M. charged with being drunk & disorderly by beating his wife.

Samuel J. Kriney.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S. Took Judge.

DATE October 10th 1916.

PRISONER August Smith, Negro, Res, 421 Railway Ave, Westfield N. J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley on the corner of Fourth Street and Sycamore Streets, at 12.30 P. M. charged with drunkness.

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Oct 10th 1916

PRISONER Edward Daniels, Age 23, Res 731 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hendershot at the North Ave station at 6 P.M. Charged with Drunkenness

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE Oct 11th 1916

PRISONER Ada Anthony, Negress, Age 22, Res 522 West 2nd street

OCCUPATION Housework

Arrested by Sergt Saffron & O'Keeffe at 1 A.M. from 522 West 2nd St Charged with disorderly conduct

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE Oct. 12, 1916.

PRISONER Habweb Essa, Syrian, age 21, 78 Greenwich St. Bklyn

OCCUPATION Salesman.

Arrested by Officer Martin at Union Street and Arlington Avenue, charged with peddling without a license.

DISPOSITION $20.00. or 60. days. Paid U.S.D.

Reconsidered & fine made $10.00 instead of $20.00. W.D.M.

DATE October 14th, 1916.

PRISONER Charles Cassett, Negro, age 34, 457 West Third Street.

OCCUPATION Laborer.

Arrested by Officer John Wurth, on the corner of Liberty and Third Street, at 11.10 P.M., charged with being Drunk & Disorderly, and by resisting arrest.

John M. Wurth,
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00, or 60 days. Committed.

DATE October 14th 1916.

PRISONER Michael Griffen, age 36, Irish, 219 Prescott Place.

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front Street at 12.15 A.M., charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by resisting arrest.

John Kelly.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00. or 60 days. Paid Wm. G. Offeg.

DATE Oct. 14th. 1916.

PRISONER John Graynor American Howard St. Age 42 Res.

OCCUPATION Labor -

Arrested by Offcer Dunlap at 2.30 P.M. on East Front St. Charged with drunkness.

DISPOSITION S.C.

DATE Oct. 14 th. 1916.

PRISONER Margaret Hill Amer. age 18 Res - 433 B 7 th.

OCCUPATION Domestic

Arrested by Offic Welsh on Watching Ave. at 10 P.M.

DISPOSITION Held for Grand Jury Committed Bail $200.

DATE Oct. 15 th. 1916.

PRISONER Daniel Dean Negro Age 43 Res. 641 W. 4 th.

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Headquarters at 9 a.m. Charged With Disorderly Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION $5.00 & 20. days. Paid Wm. J. Hill Mayor.

DATE Oct. 15 th. 1916.

PRISONER Ella Bosler Negress Age 39 Res 309 Frost cottage.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at Her home at 9 15 a.m. Charged With Disorderly Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION $10.00 & 40. days.

Paid to Lieut. Higgins.

DATE Oct. 15th. 1916.

PRISONER Tony Romano Italian Age 20 Res- BB N.J.

OCCUPATION Grocer-

Arrested by Dunlap at 1230 P.M. on West Front St. Charged with reckless driving his Automobile

Jos P. Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial October 17th/16. $10.00. Paid.

DATE Oct 14th 1916

PRISONER George Overland, Amer, Age 15, Res 340 Hunter Avenue

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Martin charged with riding a bicycle on the sidewalk and knocking down a little boy

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE October 16, 1916

PRISONER John O. Marris, East Front St., white, Age 27.

OCCUPATION helper.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at the Bosch Magneto Company on complaint of Margaret Kipp, charged with bastardy.

DISPOSITION Trial October 24th/16. Agrees to pay all costs and expenses

DATE Oct 16 th 1916

PRISONER Max Wieman, Hebrew, Age 32, Res 314 Nuw street

OCCUPATION Jeweler

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 9.15 P.M.
charged with disorderly conduct

Chas A Flynn Sergt

DISPOSITION $5.00 & 20 days Paid.

DATE Oct 16th 1916

PRISONER George McGrath, Amer, Age 41, No home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on West Front St at
645 Pm. Charged with being drunk & disorderly

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 20 days Committed.

DATE Oct 17th 1916

PRISONER Harry Cooper, Afro Amer, Res 539 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Coalheaver

Arrested by Officer Wurth on West 3rd St at 12.15 Am.
Charged with being disorderly by threatening
to cut his wife with a razor

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Oct 17th 1916

PRISONER Velera Cooper, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 539 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arested by Officer Wurth at the above address at 1225 Am Charged with being disorderly by shooting a revolver within the city limits

DISPOSITION $20. or 60 days Paid Wm G. Dillegar.

DATE Oct 17-1916

PRISONER John Green, Afro Amer, Age Res 617½ South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Ash Carter

Arested & ordered to appear in Court by Officer Wurth. Charged with cruelty to his horse.

DISPOSITION Trial October 24th/16. S. S

DATE Oct 18th 1916

PRISONER Carman Lawing, Amer, Age 11. Res 907 North Avenue

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer McGinley on complaint of Miss Holly Charged with playing truant from School

This charge should not have been written up, no record of a school boy of his age should be taken

DISPOSITION S. S

Wm G. Dillegar
City Judge

DATE Oct 15th 1916

PRISONER Sherman Tate Age Res

OCCUPATION Taxi-Driver

Arrested to appear by Officer Mc Ginley from the North Avenue Station at at 5.15 P. M. charged with disorderly conduct.

Arthur Mc Ginley Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. & S.

DATE Oct 15th 1916

PRISONER Jesse Smith Age Res

OCCUPATION Taxi-Driver

Arrested to appear by Officer Mc Ginley from the North Avenue station at 5.16 P. M. charged with disorderly conduct

Arthur Mc Ginley Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. & S.

DATE Oct. 19th 1916.

PRISONER Leo. Riley, Age 17 years white, Res. 525 West 124 St.

OCCUPATION Hall Boy.

Arrested by Officer Conway, at the Central Railroad Station, charged with vagrancy.

Trial Oct 20th 1916 D. & S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct. 19th 1916.

PRISONER John Weider, alias Chas. Albrecht, age 19, 819 E 152 St.

OCCUPATION Delivery Boy.

Arrested by Officer Conway at the Central Railroad Station, charged with vagrancy.

Trial October 20th 16. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER Ralph Dilbro.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid W.L.D. & paid to .S.P.C.A.

DATE Oct 20th 1916

PRISONER William Hill Afro Amer, Age 13, Res 656 So. 2nd Street

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer McGinley charged with vagrancy

Arthur McGinley Patrolman

Adjourned to October 23rd - 24th.

DISPOSITION

DATE October 21st 1916
PRISONER Ben Eddie, 14 Norwood Ave, Amer, white.
OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Brower charged with disorderly conduct

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days S.S

DATE Oct. 21st, 1916.
PRISONER John McLynn, white, amer, 130 West 4th St.
OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Brower charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Oct 21 st 1916
PRISONER Wilson Warwick, Afro Amer, Age 51, Res 639 West 4 1/2 St.
OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on West Front St by Officer Dunlap at 5.30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

Tried Friday October 27 th 1916

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Oct 22nd 1916

PRISONER Woolcott Bukowecky Age Res 621 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Martin on West 3rd St at 5.15 P.M. charged with driving a Motorcycle in a fast and reckless manner

DISPOSITION Fined $10.00. Paid to Cust Commissioner Wm L. Dill

DATE Oct 23rd 1916

PRISONER William L Johnson, Afro Amer, Age, Res 319 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Brower on Park Av at 7 Am on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza charged with non support

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Oct. Trial October 24th 1916. D.S. Ordered to pay $2.00. per week

DATE Oct 21st 1916

PRISONER Emile Carrier Italian Age 23 Res.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 11:40 P. M. on West Front Street charged with Recklessly driving his automobile

Jas P Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S

DATE Oct 23rd 1916

PRISONER Michael J Hanley, American age 21 Res 130 Park Ave Eliz. N.J.

OCCUPATION Conductor

Ordered to be in court at 9am Oct. 27th charged with being disorderly by fighting

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

Trial Friday Oct 27th 16.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Oct 23rd 1916

PRISONER William Hill Jr. American age 13 Res 656 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Kelley on Park Ave at 7.30 P.M. Charged with playing truant from school

Written up on page 19

DISPOSITION S. & S.

DATE Oct 24th 1916

PRISONER Alexander Sergeant American Res 131 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Ordered to be in court at 9am Oct. 25th by Officer McGinley Charged with Violating a fire Ordinance Concerning the Building of Out door fires within the fire limits of the city of Plainfield.

DISPOSITION S. & S.

DATE Oct 24th 1916

PRISONER John Roach

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Oct 25th 1916

PRISONER George Deal

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on West 8th Street at 10 oclock P. M. charged with Soliciting Money.

Remanded until October 26th 16.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Oct 25th 1916

PRISONER Charles Williams Amer Age 70 Res No Home

OCCUPATION None

Arrested by Officer Hendershot on East 4th Street charged with Vangrancy.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Oct 26th 1916

PRISONER Leo Moore Amer, age Res 124 West 4th street

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Park Ave by Officer Nolan at 11 P.M. charged with taking an Automobile from the garage of the Allen Sewing Machine Co. without the consent of the owners

P. W. Nolan
Patrolgyman

DISPOSITION ~~Trial~~ October 28th/16. October 30th/16.
License Revoked & S. S

DATE Oct. 27th 1916

PRISONER Albert Smith Afro Amer Age Res 311 East 4th St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley at 11:15 A. M. on Sycamore Street charged with burning rubbish in the rear of Garage.

Arthur W. McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Oct 28th 1916

PRISONER William S Moffett American Age 61 Res 652 South Ave

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Kriney at his home 652 South Ave
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly

Samuel J. Kriney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S Took pledge for 2 years

DATE Oct 28th 1916

PRISONER Laurance Powers American Age 28 Res 227 West Front st

OCCUPATION Tire Worker

Arrested by Officer Hendershot at 9.15 P.m Cor Front st and Grove st, Charged with being Disorderly by fighting With Wilber Warneck.

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 40 days. Paid.

DATE Oct 28th 1916

PRISONER Wilber Warneck American Age 20 Res 163 Duer st N. P.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Roundsman Charles Keller of North Plainfield on Duer St, in North Plainfield, And turned Warneck over to Officer Hendershot at North Plainfield Police Headquarters, Warneck is Charged with being Disorderly by fighting Cor Front st & Grove St, With Laurance Powers,

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days John Hendershot Patrolman

Paid. William S. Duffy

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 30th 1916

PRISONER Lewis Truman Residence Allentown Penn.

OCCUPATION Was arrested Oct 30th 1916. charged with driving his car and not having his number transferred

R. K. Kiley
Chief of Police.

DISPOSITION $10.00. Paid Wm G. D'Heza. Judge.

DATE Oct 30. 16

PRISONER Jos Cosmus Res 315 Johnson Ave

OCCUPATION Baker age 18

Charged with allowing his goat to run at large on Johnson Ave near east 2nd St.

Samuel J Kinney
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 & 10 days. Paid. Wm G. D'Heza.

DATE Oct. 31st 1916

PRISONER Joseph Katz Russian Age 19 Res 121 Liberty Street

OCCUPATION Window Cleaner

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on East Front Street at 9:10 P. M. charged with being Disorderly by fighting.

Joseph Lineaps Patrolman

Trial Friday Oct 3rd 16. S.P.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 31st 1916

PRISONER Samuel Roland Russian Age 23 Res 121 Liberty St.

OCCUPATION Windowcleaner

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on East Front Street at 9:10 A. M., charged with being Disorderly by fighting.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

Trial Friday Oct 3rd 11/16. D.S.S

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 31st 1916

PRISONER Samuel Linker Russian Age 37 Res 52 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Storekeeper

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on East Front Street at 9:10 A. M. charged with being Disorderly by fighting.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

Trial Friday October 3rd 11/16. D.S.S

DISPOSITION

DATE November 1st 1916

PRISONER Fred Johanson Res 1464 Edwin Place

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear in Court by Officer Kriney at 9. a.m, Arrested at his home #1464 Edwin Place On a Complaint of disorderly conduct & kicking charged with John Lombardi of 81 Raymond Ave.

DISPOSITION Trial Saturday Nov 4, 1916 Dismissed

DATE Nov 1st 1916

PRISONER William Hill Afro American age 13 Res 656 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Wurth at 9.15 P.m at his Home Charged with Larceny of a Bicycle from the Whittier School Cor Madison Ave & 5th St,

John M. Wurth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION held for Juvenile Court. Committed.

DATE Nov 1st 1916

PRISONER Joseph Johnson afro American age 13 Res 664 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Wurth at 9.15 P.m at his Home Charged with Larceny of a Bicycle from the Whittier School Cor Madison Ave & 5th St,

John M. Wurth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION held for Juvenile Court. Committed.

DATE Nov 2nd 1916

PRISONER John Duffy Amer. Age 48 Res 836 East 3rd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officers Saunders on Grant Avenue at 9.30 P.M charged with Drunkenness and Urinating on the sidewalk

James A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days C. C. To report.

DATE

PRISONER Margaret Whitney Wht

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION Discharged

DATE Nov 2nd 1916

PRISONER John Malone age 13 American Res 967 S. 2d St

OCCUPATION Herbert Mengel age 13 American Res 202 Manson Place

B. 218 Alfred Bolan age 9 y American Res 969 South 2d St

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Nov 4th charged with holding up and assaulting Thomas Regan age 11 yrs (Witness)

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov 4th 1916

PRISONER Louis Stites Amer. Age 27 Res N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested to appear by Officer Wurth charged with the Larceny of a hound dog.

DISPOSITION ~~S. S.~~ Dog returned.

DATE Nov 4th 1916

PRISONER Barny Tracy Amer Age Res West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Watchtower Avenue charged with being helpless Drunk.

DISPOSITION S.C.S. Took Pledge for 1 year.

DATE Nov 5th 1916

PRISONER Harry Doulan Turk Age 30 Res None

OCCUPATION Cook

Arrested by Chief Delyand Capt. Flynn at Elizabeth charged with the Larceny of $5 & $.50 in money the property of

DISPOSITION Grand Jury. Committed Bail $300. Committed.

DATE Nov. 6th 1916

PRISONER Hary Diller American age 52 Res 434 E and 4th

OCCUPATION Cook

Arested from the above address at 8.30 on complaint of Dr Jackson who charges him with using bad Language and refusing to leave his Property

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION S.C.

DATE Nov 5th 1916
PRISONER Peter Fleming Amer. Age 34 Res 130 East 2nd St.
OCCUPATION Stage carpenter.
Arrested by Officer Wicht at above address at 12:15 A. M. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.
Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 + do 20 days Committed

DATE Nov 5th 1916
PRISONER Fred Fleming Amer Age 33 Res. 130 East 2nd St.
OCCUPATION Showman
Arrested by ~~Officer~~ ~~Dickson~~ Watching Avenue at 12:15 ~~A.M.~~ charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.
Chas A Dlynn Sergt

DISPOSITION $20.00 + 20 days Committed

DATE Nov 4 1916
PRISONER John Traynor Amer Age Res.
OCCUPATION Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Park Avenue and Front Street at 9.25 P. M. charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION $20. and 20 days Committed

DATE Nov 4 1916
PRISONER John Kelly Irish Age 51 Res 541 West 5th St.
OCCUPATION Laborer
Arrested by Capt Flynn corner of Park- Front at 9:10 P.M. charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION S. & S

DATE Nov 5th 1916
PRISONER William Vandenhoof Amer Age 31 Res Clinton Ave Station
OCCUPATION Machinist
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Watching and West 4th Street charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION S. & S

DATE Nov 6th 1916
PRISONER Alfred Leibrock German Age 21 Res. Jackson- St Marys
OCCUPATION Chauffeur
Arrested by Officer Higgins at Headqts charged with Reckelessly Driving his auto.

DISPOSITION November 11th/16 S. & S

DATE Nov. 7th 1916

PRISONER W. D. Kinney, Amer, Age 36, Res. 315 Clinton Ave

OCCUPATION Tool-maker

Arrested by Officer Wurth at 3.15 P.M. at Clinton Ave + Front St., Charged with discharging fire-arms in the City Limits.

John M. Wurth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Nov 7th 1916

PRISONER Gus Engler, Amer., Age 32, Res. 307 Lee Place

OCCUPATION Tool-maker.

Arrested by Officer Wurth at 3.15 P.M. at Clinton Ave + Front St., Charged with discharging fire-arms in the City Limits.

John M. Wurth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Nov-8th 1916

PRISONER Minnie Shick, Amer, Age 17.

OCCUPATION

Arrested at 130 Ann on Compton Ave. by Officers Birmingham + Wicht. Charged with vagrancy

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION November 9th/16. Juvenile Court Committed

DATE Nov. 8th. 1916.
PRISONER James Walsh. Amer. Age Res. Cranston
OCCUPATION Laborer Cue.
Arrested by Officer Bebout on Watching
Cue at 12 Noon Charged with drunkness

Thos. Bebout
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Took the pledge. S. S.

DATE Nov. 9th. 1916.
PRISONER Charles McDonald Amer. Age 32 Res
OCCUPATION Machinist Hartford Conn.
Arrested by Officer Meissner on W
Front St at 1130 A M Charged with
drunkness.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Nov - 9th 1916
PRISONER Edward Conklin, Amer, Age 26, Res 316 Park Av
OCCUPATION Laborer
Arrested by Officer Welsh, on Park Av at 1155 PM
Charged with being drunk + disorderly by
Using profane Language.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Took pledge for 1 year + A
remitted + S. S.

DATE Nov. 10 th 1916.

PRISONER Edward Kiely Amer - Age 37 Res - 17 Somerset St.

OCCUPATION Saloon

Arrested by Chief Kiely in Newark on warrent issued by Judge DeMeyer on complaint of Jacob Voelk who charges him with stealing his horse + wagon Valued at $70.00

DISPOSITION Bail $ 200. Grand Jury Committed. Reconsidered & Discharged.

DATE Nov-10-1916

PRISONER Henry Eplert, Amer. Age 14 Res 1261 Arlington Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested on Randolphy Rd at 8½ Pm by Officer Hefti charged with riding his bicycle without a light

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION D & S

DATE Nov 11 th 1916

PRISONER James Mc Grath American age 24 Res Irvine

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergeants Saffron & Flynn & Patrolman Hendershot. Arrested on West 3rd St in a barn at 2.30 a.m. Charged with Vagrancy.

Andrew Saffron Sergt
John Hendershot Patrolman

Trial Nov 13 th 1916. D. S. Ordered to leave the City

DATE Nov 11th 1916

PRISONER William McGrath American age 33 Res None

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergeants Saffron & Flynn and Patrolman Hendershot, Arrested on West 3rd St in a barn at 2.30 a.m Charged with Vagrancy,

Andrew Saffron Sergt
John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Nov 13th/16. S.S. Ordered to leave the City

DATE Nov 11th 1916

PRISONER Hugh Breen American age 22 Res 7.46 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergeants Saffron & Flynn and Patrolman Hendershot, Arrested on West 3rd St in a barn at 2.30 a.m Charged with Vagrancy,

Andrew Saffron Sergt.
John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Nov 13th/16 S.S. Ordered to leave the City

DATE Nov 11th 1916

PRISONER Lincoln Brown Afro-Amer Age Res 621 West 4th

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kinney at 9.30 P.M. on Plainfield Avenue corner of South 2nd Street charged with riding his bicycle without a light.

Samuel J Kinney.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION $1.00 & 5 days. Paid.

DATE Nov 12th 1916

PRISONER W. W. Emmons Amer Age 38 Res 667 South Belmont Ave Newark

OCCUPATION Telephone Supervisor

Arrested by Officer Brower on East 7th St at 9.20 P.M. charged with Reckless driving his auto.

Trial Wednesday Nov 15th/16. Dismissed

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov 12th 1916

PRISONER Angelo Brancati Amer Age 15 Res 449 West 4th

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Leech on South Avenue at 9.40 P.M. charged with Riding his bicycle without a light.

DISPOSITION $1.00. or 5 days. Paid.

DATE Nov 13th 1916

PRISONER Benjamin Eddy. Amer, Age 36, Res 14 Norwood Av

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested on Watchung Av at 9 PM by Officer Wicht, Charged with being helplessly drunk

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION 90. days Committed.

DATE Oct 13th 1916

PRISONER William L Innes, Afro Amer, Age 27 Res 311 Johnston Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on South Av at 1040 Pm by Officer Leach charged with riding his bicycle without a light

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

DATE Nov 14th 1916 Trial Nov 15th "

PRISONER Nov. 14th. 1916.

OCCUPATION Michael McBride Amer - Age 42 Res. Trenton N.J.

Arrested by Officer Messner on W Front St. at 5.30 P.m. Charged with Drunkness

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Nov. 14th. 1916.

PRISONER George Geary Res. Lafayette Rd.

OCCUPATION Schoal Boy

Arrested to appear at 9 a.m. in court Charged with riding his bicycle on the side walk in the City park at 3.15 P.m.

John M. Wrenth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION *5.00. & 20 days. S.S.

DATE Nov-14th 1916

PRISONER Joseph Cosentino, Italian, Age 20, Res 26 Race St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on West Front St at 7.50 Pm by Officer Hendershot, Charged with riding his bicycle without a light

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION $1.00. or 5 days. Paid.

DATE Nov-14th 1916

PRISONER Michael Dragutta, Polish, Age 37, Res 457 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on West 3rd St at 8.40 Pm by Officer Hendershot, Charged with riding his bicycle without a light

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION $1.00. or 5 days. Paid.

DATE Nov 14-1916

PRISONER William Deady Amer Age 16 Res 829 Liberty St

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested to appear in Court at 9. a.m Charged with Loitering around the Plainfield theatre Nights

Arthur H. Finlay Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov 14-1916

PRISONER Michael Sachar Amer age 17 Res 506 West 5th st

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley at his home to appear in Court at 9. a.m, Charged with Loitering around the Plainfield theatre nights,

Arthur McGinley Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.J.S

DATE Nov 14. 1916

PRISONER John Murray Amer age 14 Res 406 New St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer McGinley at his home to appear in Court at 9. a.m, Charged with Loitering around the Plainfield theatre nights,

Arthur McGinley Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.J.S

DATE Nov 14. 1916

PRISONER Barney Sachar Amer age 15 Res 506 West 5th st

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer McGinley at his home to appear in Court at 9. a.m, Charged with Loitering around the Plainfield theatre nights

Arthur McGinley Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.J.S.

DATE Nov 14. 1916

PRISONER Julius Richards Amer age 16 Res 111 Liberty st

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Nolan on North Ave. to appear in Court at 9. a.m Charged with Loitering around the Plainfield theatre nights

Trial Nov 16 1916. Nov 18 1916. D.S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov 15th 1916

PRISONER John Ashton Amer Age 34 Res 646 West Front

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Dressner on Warrant. 1 Non East Front Street corner of Park Avenue charged with non support.

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Nov 15th 1916

PRISONER Irving Lurie Amer Age 12 Res 305 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Welsh on West 2nd Street charged with Loitering around the Theatre.

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov 15th 1916

PRISONER Lewis Tiring Amer Age 14 Res 304 Central Ave.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested to appear by Officer Kriney charged with Loitering around the Theatre.

Samuel J Kriney.

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov 15th 1916

PRISONER Roy Rockafeller Amer Age 14 Res 203 Liberty

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested to appear by Officer Kriney charged with Loitering around the Theatre

Samuel J Kriney.

DISPOSITION D. S

DATE Nov 15th 1916

PRISONER John Keefe Amer Age 14 Res 416 West 20th St N.Y.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Debout at C. R. R. Station charged with Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION D. S

DATE Nov 15th 1916

PRISONER Charles Vanness Amer Age 54 Res 39 East 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Friney on East Front Street charged with Disorderly Conduct at his home.

Samuel J Friney.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Nov-16th 1916

PRISONER John Puellen, Amer, Age 43, Res 1350 West Front St

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 7 Pm by Sergt O'Keeffe, on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on complaint of William Lange charged with feloneously stealing & carrying away one pair of rubber boots valued at $4 55/100

Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

DISPOSITION Discharged.

DATE Nov-16-16

PRISONER William Wallace, Age 56. Amer, Residence Newark, N.J.

OCCUPATION Cooper

Arrested on Park Av at 9.50 Pm by Officer Kelly charged with Panhandling

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Nov-16th 1916

PRISONER John Branch, Afro Amer, Age 50, Res 642 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at the above address at 8.30 PM by Sergt Flynn on a warrant issued by Justice Hand of North Plainfield. Charged with non support

Chas A Flynn Sergt

DISPOSITION Turned over to North Plainfield Police

DATE Nov. 16 1916

PRISONER Joseph Griffin American age 16 Res 965 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Russ to appear in Court at 9.00 a.m. on a Complaint of Harry Davidson of #63 Laramie Rd. Who charged Griffin with Shooting in the City Limits, And Shooting in his yard.

William Russ.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION A. & S

DATE Nov. 17th. 1916.

PRISONER Garie Davis Amer - age 28 Res 672 E 7th.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on South ave. at 5.15 P.m. on Warrant issued by Wellian C. Clift Police Justice of Baltimore Md. on Complaint of Ethel Morris who charges him with being the Father of Her Child.

Maurice Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION Held in Bail of $500. Committed

DATE Nov. 17th. 1916.

PRISONER Augustis Johnston Amer- Age 57 Res. 311 Madison Av

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by officer Bebout at the cor of Madison Av + 4th. at 6 P.M. Charged with drunkness.

DISPOSITION Released by City Judge DeMeza to appear at 9 a.m. on Nov, 18th. S. S.

DATE Nov 17 th 1916

PRISONER William Susik, Polish, Age 36, Res 215 Muhlenberg Pl.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by officer Saunders on South 2nd st. at 10 P.M. charged with riding a bicycle without a light.

James A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $1.00. or 5 days. Paid the C.D.

DATE Nov 17 th 1916

PRISONER John Masterson, Amer, Age 12, Res Weehawken, New Jersey

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by officer Wicht at North Ave station charged with loitering around the Railroad station

DISPOSITION S. & S.

DATE Nov 18th 1916

PRISONER Bernard Oserwitz Russian Age 2 Re 463 West Front.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on West 3rd Street at 1045 P M. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and using profane language.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Nov 18th 1916

PRISONER Leland Todd Amer Age 17 Re

OCCUPATION

Arrested on West 3rd Street by Officer Dunlap at 1045 P M. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and using profane Language

Joseph Dunlap Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Nov 18 1916

PRISONER Lawrence Green Amer Age 21 Re 653 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap on West 3rd St. at 1045 PM. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and using profane Language

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Nov 18th 1916

PRISONER Alfred Sneideker Amer Age 21 Res 307 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Offcer Dunlap at 1045 P.M. on West 3rd Street charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and using Profane language.

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Nov 18th 1916

PRISONER John Rempis Amer Age 60 Res 763 Webster Place.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Offcer Saunders at 730 P. M. at Trolley Station charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Nov 18th 1916

PRISONER Anthony Stibor Amer Age 21 Res 914 George St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Offcer Martin on East 2nd Street at 1030 P.M. charged with Disorderly Conduct by Urinating on the sidewalk

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Nov 18th 1916

PRISONER Joseph Santabarbara Amer Age 19 Res 263 Watson Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin on East 2nd Street at 1030 P.M. charged with Disorderly Conduct by Urinating on the sidewalk.

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov 18th 1916

PRISONER Duncan Col Amer Age 10 Res 100 East 7th St.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 1150 Evergreen Avenue charged with Discharging fire Arms within the City Limits

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov 18th 1916

PRISONER Thomas Robinson Amer Age 11 Res 1150 Evergreen Ave

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at above address charged with Discharging Fire Arms within the City Limits

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov 20th 1916

PRISONER John Moran Amer Age Res 727 West 4th St.

OCCUPATION Plumber

Arrested by Offic Messmer at corner of Park and Front charged with being helpeless Drunk.

DISPOSITION S. S.

"

DATE Nov 28th 1916

PRISONER Joseph Madarski Polish Age 30 Res 619 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Office Saunders on Grant Avenue at 815 P. M. charged with Ruding his bicycle without a light.

J A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 & 10. days Paid.

"

DATE Nov-21st 1916

PRISONER Robert Butler, Amer, Age 38 Res Hampton N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arested on West Front St at 6.15 Pm by Officer Messmer, Charged with being drunk and disorderly & useing prof and language

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Nov-21st 1916
PRISONER Patrick J. Feeley, Irish, Age 18, Res 670 West 4th St
OCCUPATION Laborer
Arrested on Grant Av at 915 Pm by Officer Birmingham, charged with riding his bicycle without a light
Richard Birmingham
Patolman

DISPOSITION $2.00. & 10 days. Paid.
"

DATE Nov 21st 1916
PRISONER Frank Scheelein, Amer. Age 52, Res, None
OCCUPATION Dyver
Arrested on Park Av at 9 Pm by Officer Wicht, charged with frankwarding
Charles B Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60. days Committed.

DATE Nov 22nd 1916
PRISONER Henry Metz, English, Age 14, Res 500 Watchung Av
OCCUPATION Schoolboy
Arrested on East 5th St at 805 Pm by Officer Leonty charged with riding his bicycle without a light
Ordered to be in Court on Saturday at 9 A.m.
PLK

DISPOSITION P.S

DATE Nov-23rd 1916

PRISONER John Kennedy, Amer, Age Res 1258 Arlington Av

OCCUPATION Hackman

Arrested at the North Av Station by Officer Bebout at 645 Pm on complaint of L. W. Booth, charged with violating the Hack Ordinance by refusing to take a passenger when called

Ordered to appear Tuesday Nov 28th,

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days.

DATE Nov-23-1916

PRISONER Andrys Anderson, Swedish, Age 52, Res 911 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested at the above address at 830 Pm by Officer Saunders on complaint of his son, Henry Anderson, charged with being drunk & disorderly

James A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released on parole to appear Tuesday Nov 24/16, at 9 am. Adjourned to Nov 27/16 S.C.

DATE Nov. 23rd. 1916.

PRISONER Ulysses Jenkins Negro Age 19 Res - 521 W 3 St.

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Officer Messmer on Front & Somerset Sts. Charged with Reckless driving his horse & wagon.

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Recognized S.C.

DATE Nov. 24.th, 1916.
PRISONER Charles H. Farley Amer. Age 54 No home
OCCUPATION Driver
Arrested by Offcer Bebout at 10 a m.
Charged With Vagrancy.

Thos. L. Bebout
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60. days Committed.

DATE Nov. 24. th. 1916.
PRISONER Neiley Mooney Irish Age. 66 Res. New Brunswick
OCCUPATION Labor
Arrested by Offcer Bebout at the Cor-
of Central Ave. + 4 St. at 430 P m.
Charged with being drunk + disorderly

Thos. L. Bebout
Patrolman

DISPOSITION N. P.

DATE Nov. 24th 1916
PRISONER Henry Gulick, Amer, Age 10, Res 81 Laramie Rd
OCCUPATION Schoolboy
Arrested at his home and ordered to appear
by Sergt Flynn on complaint of Alexander
Milo. Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov-24th 1916

PRISONER Clarence Gulick, Amer, Age 9. Res 81 Laramie Rd

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested at his home & ordered to appear by Sergt. Flynn on complaint of Alexander Milo, Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov-25-1916

PRISONER William Townsend Afro American Age 37 Res 635 West 4 St.

OCCUPATION Labaer

Arrested by Officer McGinley at the Central R.R. Station at 6.50 a.m, Charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting with the brakeman on the 6.38 a.m passenger train going west, And breaking a window glass in the passenger car,

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40. days. Paid U.C.D.

DATE

PRISONER Carl Hercorst.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days ~~Recommitted~~ W. S. Paid.

DATE Nov-25th 1916

PRISONER Harry Palmer Afro Amer. Age 34. Res 442 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Diver

Arrested on Liberty St. at 8.05 Pm by Officer Saunders, Charged with being drunk & disorderly & using prof-ane language

James G Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid

DATE Nov. 28th. 1916.

PRISONER Lesler Mabie Amer - Res - 281 Mulberry St. Newark

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Officer Dowrth on Complaint of Station Agent Koler who charges him with being disorderly at the Clinton Ave. Station.

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Nov. 28th. 1916.

PRISONER Frank Kiel Amer - Res. 381 Chadwick Ave Newark

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Dowrth on Complaint of Station Agent Koler who charges him with being disorderly at the Clinton Ave Station

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE

PRISONER James Moore, Amer - Age 47 Res. 102 North third Ave Hyland Park

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on Nov. 7th Charged With Reckless driving his Automobile at the Cor. of Park ave and 15 St.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Nov. 30th, 1916.

PRISONER Andrew Hutcheson Negro Age 37

OCCUPATION Labor Res. 224 High St. Elizabeth

Arrested on E. Front St. at 4 P.M. by Lieut. Higgins Charged With being drunk and disorderly

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid Wm. L. Hagan

DATE Nov-30th 1916

PRISONER ~~Phillip~~ Backer, Amer, Age 17 Res 236 ~~West 2nd St~~

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

~~Arrested on West 2nd St at 8.30 P.M. by Officer Nolan~~ Charged with loitering around ~~the~~ Theatre

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Nov-30th 1916

PRISONER ~~Meyer Epstein, Amer, Age 16. Res 214 Plainfield Av~~

OCCUPATION ~~Schoolboy~~

~~Arrested on West 2nd St at 830 Pm by Officer~~
~~Nolan, Charged with loitering around the~~
~~Plainfield Theatre~~

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-30th 1916

PRISONER ~~Louis Rosenthal Amer, Age 16, Res 613 South 2nd St~~

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

~~Arrested on West 2nd St at 830 Pm, by Officer Nolan~~
~~Charged with loitering around the Plainfield~~
~~Theatre~~

~~Tobias W Nolan~~
~~Patrolman~~

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-30th 1916

PRISONER ~~Samuel Fay, Amer, Age 15, Res 512 West 3rd St~~

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

~~Arrested on West 2nd St at 830 Pm by Officer Nolan~~
~~Charged with loitering around the Plainfield~~
~~Theatre~~

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov 30th 1916

PRISONER Lazarus Berkowitz, Amer, Age 14 Res 137 East 5th St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested on West 2nd St at 830 Pm by Officer Nolan

Charged with loitering around the Plainfield Theatre

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov 30th 1916

PRISONER Lazarus Emerson, Russian, Age 14. Res 335 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested on West 2nd St at 830 Pm by Officer Nolan

Charged with loitering around the Plainfield Theatre

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov 30th 1916

PRISONER Benjamyn Rosenthal, Amer, Age 14 Res, 613 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested on West 2nd St at 830 Pm by Officer Nolan

Charged with loitering around the Plainfield Theatre

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-30th 1916

PRISONER ~~Joseph Friedman, Amer, Age 15, Res. 680 West 3rd St~~

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

~~Arrested on West 3rd St at 830 Pm by Officer Nolan charged with loitering around the Plainfield Theatre~~

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-30th 1916

PRISONER Edward Manning. Amer, Age 48, Res 1707 West Front St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested at the above address at 12 M by Officer Birmingham on complaint of Mrs. Brandt charged with being drunk + disorderly + using profane language

Richard Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60. days. ~~Committed~~ Paid WCS

DATE Dec 2nd 1916

PRISONER Tony Galo Italian Age 26 Res Santown N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on West Front Street near Clinton Ave. at 10:05 P.M. charged with Riding his bicycle without a light.

DISPOSITION $1.00, Paid W.C. D'Mayo

DATE Dec 2nd 1916

PRISONER David Stalter Scotch Age 54 Res 66 Elm Place

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officers Hendershot and Hefti at 6.40 P.M on Dentewett Avenue charged with being helplessly Drunk

John Hendershot Patrolman

L Hefti Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Dec 2nd 1916

PRISONER Julius Locken Afro American age 24 Res Central Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at 8.00 P.m on Central Ave near West 8th St, Charged with Riding his Bicycle with out a light, Released to appear in Court at 9. A.m Monday Morning.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $1.00 Paid.

DATE Dec 2nd 1916

PRISONER Hal Holton, English, Age , Res 133 Park Avenue

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan Charged with driving any automobile on East Dount St without a tail-light, also driving at a fast rate of speed.

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Dec 3rd 1916 Phila Pa

PRISONER Stanley Prygga Austrian Age 20 Res 103 Roffman St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins

DISPOSITION Trial Thursday Dec 7th/16 S. S.

DATE Dec 3rd 1916

PRISONER Andrew Stroku, Austrian, Age, 28, Res 805 North Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at his home at 10 Pm by Officer Bebout on complaint of his wife, charged with being drunk + disorderly + beating her.

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Dec - 3rd 1916

PRISONER George T Elliot, Amer, Age, 27, Res 802 West Front St

OCCUPATION Plumber

Arrested on Watchung Av at 9 Pm by Officers Welsh + Russ, charged with loitering.

DISPOSITION Trial Wed Dec 6th/16 S. S.

DATE Dec 4th 1916

PRISONER Henry Weidenhaupt Amer Age 42 Res Decnellen N.J.

OCCUPATION Butcher

Arrested by Officer Lubeck at 5-20 P.M. on West Front Street charged with being helplessly Drunk.

Albert Lubeck
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Dec 5th 1916

PRISONER Joseph Johnson Afro Amer Age 13 Res 664 So 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Muir at the above address charged with being Incorrigible.

DISPOSITION Wed 6th/16. Juvenile Court Committed.

DATE Dec 5th 1916

PRISONER William Hall Afro Amer Age 13 Res 656 So 2nd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Muir charged with being Incorrigible.

Wednesday 6th/16. Juvenile Court Committed

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec. 5th 1916

PRISONER Albert Jola Italian Age 40 Res 28 Yates Ave Summit

OCCUPATION Silk Weaver

Arrested by Officer Lubeck at 2.30 P.M. on Park Avenue and 2nd Street charged with being helpless by Drunk.

Albert Lubeck
Patrolman

DISPOSITION ~~Committed~~ S.C.S.

DATE Dec 5th 1916

PRISONER Harry Meyer, Amer, Age Res 321 East 5th St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 4.52 P.M. on West Front St charged with driving a Motorcycle Thirty or Thirty-five miles an hour.

Georg Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Tried $10.00 ~~Committed~~ Paid.

"

DATE Dec 6th 1916

PRISONER Alex Czwmotonicy Polish Age 25 Res 201 Talmadge Rd. Bound Brook

OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested in Bound Brook by Lieut Higgins at 4:00 P.M. on warrant Issued by Judge D. Meyer charged with Bastardy

Trial December 8/16. + adjourned to Dec 15/16

DISPOSITION Bail $1000.

DATE Dec 6th 1916

PRISONER Ellsworth Sears Afro Amer Age Res Somerville

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leach on Liberty Street at 4.40 P.M. charged with being helplessly Drunk.

DISPOSITION S. & S.

DATE Dec 6th 1916

PRISONER Alfred Sneideker American age 21 Res 304 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hendershot on West 3rd St, at 11.30 P.M. on a Complaint of Hyman Jeromitsky of 518 West 3rd St Who Charged him With being Drunk & Disorderly and useing Profane & Indecent Language in his store and putting out his store lights, And also useing Profane Langaage to the Sergeant, at Police Headqtrs

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid N.G.L.O.

DATE Dec 7th 1916

PRISONER William J. Mc Carthy American age 24 Res 649 East 6th St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Sergeant Charles Flynn & Officer Dunlap at 12.50 A.m., at his home, On Complaint of his Father Who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct,

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days. Committed.

DATE Dec 7th 1916

PRISONER Fred Rupp Amer Age 17 Res 188 Woodlawn Ave Jersey City

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by C. R. R. Detective Johnson charged with Trespassing on the cars of the C. R. R.

DISPOSITION Sat Dec 9th/16 30 days Committed W.S.D.

DATE Dec. 7th 1916

PRISONER William Blake Amer Age 19 Res 15 Atlantic St Jersey City

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by C. R. R. Detective Johnson charged with Trespassing on the cars of the C. R. R.

DISPOSITION ~~Sat Dec 9th~~ 30 days Committed W.S.D.

DATE Dec 8th 1916

PRISONER Harry Johnson Afro-Amer Age 28 Res 662 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergt. Lyons on East 2nd St. at 12.15 AM charged with being helplessly Drunk.

DISPOSITION ~~Sat~~ $5.00 or 20 days Paid W.S.D.

DATE Dec. 8th 1916

PRISONER Fredrick Albers Amer Age 39 Res 20 Academy St Newark

OCCUPATION Moulder

Arrested by Officer Martin at 8.30 P.M. on East 5th Street charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION $5.00 "

DATE Dec 8th 1916

PRISONER Alexander McPherson Affo. Amer Age 35 Res 815 Richmond St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Saunders at 7:35 P.M. at the above address charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

DISPOSITION Remanded for examination as to Sanity.

James C. Saunders
Patrolman

DATE Dec 8th 1916

PRISONER Martin Yosicke Polish Age 45 Res 215 West Front St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at above address by Officer Nolan at 10.50 P.M. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days. Paid 1/9/17

DATE Dec 9th 1916

PRISONER James Anderson American age 62 Res 74 Elm Place

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Lubeck 6.50 P.m, At J. Walevelsky Hardware Store 184 East Front st, On a Complaint of J Walevelsky, who Charged him with being Drunk and Disorderly in his Hardware Store, and breaking the Hardware Supplies in the store,

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Dec 9th 1916

PRISONER William Powell age American age Res 668 S. 2nd

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Dec 10th charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his motorcycle thirty five miles an hour on Market & and refusing to stop when ordered to by Offic Conway.

James P Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Paid 5.00 (W.G.)

DATE Dec 11th 1916

PRISONER Charles A Weaver American age 43 Res 307 East 4th

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested from court room at 5.50 P.m Charged with disorderly conduct and using Profane Language

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE

PRISONER Holen S Henry.

OCCUPATION Chauffuer

Arrested to appear by Capt. Flynn on complaint of William Hessler charged with driving his auto in a fast and reckless manner. Fnd Dec 14th/16. $10.00 Paid W.S.D.

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 12th 1916

PRISONER Charles Baker Gmer Age 42 Re 311 Madison Ave.

OCCUPATION Grocer

Arrested by Officer Hefti 2ko Watching Avenue and 4th Street at 8:05 P.M. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and using profane and Indecent Language

Ludwig Hefti Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days. Reconsidered and suspended sentence with a reprimand. W.S.D. 18

DATE Dec. 13th 1916

PRISONER Clarence H Herd Gmer Age Re 232 North 2nd St Newark

OCCUPATION Chauffuer

Arrested by Chief Kiely at 1:00 P.M. at corner of East 4th and Sycamore Street charged with driving his auto in a reckless manner and breaking Traffic post on above corner.

DISPOSITION S.S. Paid to Chief Kiely $12.00, the damage & corrected March 19/17 true amount being paid $10.00 W.S.D. Mayor Pd to Chief Kiely.

DATE Dec. 13th 1916

PRISONER Agnes Moore Amer Age 55 Res Wilkesbarre Pa

OCCUPATION Housework

Arrested by Officer Hefti at 2:30 P.M. at the Charity Organization charged with Drunkenness

S Hefti Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Dec 13th 1916

PRISONER George Hintke, age 31 Res 1419 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9am Dec 14th charged with exceeding the speed limit by driving his car thirty five miles an hour on west Front Street Dec 13th

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION $5.00. or 20 days. Paid

DATE Dec 15th 1916

PRISONER James Deady Amer Age 23 Res 329 Liberty St.

OCCUPATION Plumber

Arrested by Officer Vanderslot at 1035 P.M. on West 3rd and Liberty Streets charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting

John Vanderslot Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00. or 60 days Committed

DATE Dec 15th 1916

PRISONER John Day Amer Age 22 Res 611 Spooner Ave.

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Hendershot at 10:05 P.M. on Liberty and West 3rd Street charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION ~~$5 $20.00~~ 60 days. Commuted to W.S.D.

DATE Dec 15th 1916

PRISONER Charles Cassett Afro-Amer Age 35 Res 455 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hendershot at 10:35 P.M. on Liberty and West 3rd Street charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

Beginning Year of 1917.

DATE Dec 15th 1916

PRISONER John G. Hammer Amer Age 26 Res 412 East 5th St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 3:35 P.M. at above address charged with larceny of plans from Standard Aero Concern

DISPOSITION $10.00 Paid W.S.D.

2

DATE Dec 15th 1916

PRISONER Signmond Kordecki Polish age 39 Res 734 Park ave

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley 7.55 P.m Cor Park ave & 2nd St

Charged with Drunkenness.

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION N.S

3

DATE Dec 16th 1916

PRISONER ~~Ajia~~ Patsy Yannicl = Patsy Gallio Italian Age 44 Res. 213 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch on Plainfield Avenue at 12:10 P.M. charged with Larceny of Brass from the International Motor Company valued at

George Leorch Patrolman

DISPOSITION Bail $100. trial Decmber 26th/16. released by Chief on cash bond of $100. given Dec 19th/16. Wm G. De Mesa Judge.

4

DATE Dec 16th 1916

PRISONER Thoman Gough American age 44 Res 12 Steiner Place N.P.

OCCUPATION Molder

Arrester by Officer Mc Ginley Charged With being Drunk and Disorderly by Urinating in the Store door way of the Woman Exchange Store 209 Park ave, At 11.55 P.m.,

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Saturday Dec 23rd/16

5

DATE Dec 17th 1916

PRISONER Edward Smith Polish age 29 Res 629 South Second St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader 1.25 A.m Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by urineating on the Sidewalk on Park ave near the Central R.R. Bridge,

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid WGB

6

DATE Dec 16th 1916

PRISONER Emanuel Kapelson Russian Age 42 Res 72 Randolph Rd

OCCUPATION Real Estate Dealer

Arrested at 12 Johannis Place at 5:00 P.M. by Officer Hefti + ~~Bischart~~ charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

7

DATE Dec 16th 1916

PRISONER John Miller Amer Age 27 Res 12 Johannis Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at above address at 5:00 P.M. by Officer Hefti + ~~Bischart~~ charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

8

DATE Dec 19th 1916

PRISONER Harry Donovan American age 45 Res 393 Seaver Ave Boston Mass

OCCUPATION Gardener

Arrested by Officers Welsh & Kelly at 9.30 P.M., Charged with Vagrancy. Arrested On Washington St & East 4th St,

DISPOSITION S. S.

9

DATE Dec 19th 1916

PRISONER William Spencer American age 43 Res 215 Spooner Ave

OCCUPATION Molder

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at his home at 11.35 P.M. on a Complaint of his Wife, Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly by beating her,

DISPOSITION S. S. 1c

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

The following were arrested for violating the Snow Ordinance

10	John Rendalino	332 East 4th
11	F. McInerny	422 West 6th
12	M. Meyerwitch	558 West 5th
13	John F. Stroppe	544 West 5th
14	Will Davis	434 West 5th
15	Max Foerster	423 West 5th
16	John Johnson	511 West 4th
17	Kaspar Sachar	506 West 5th
18	E. J. Bebout	423 West 5th
19	James Saunders	530 West 4th
20	Joseph Clement	507 West 4th
21	Lyman Hill	538 West 4th
22	Frank Hand	156 East 2nd
23	John Kline	136 East 2nd
24	S. Shrager	125 Madison
25	Fred Endress	124 Madison
26	Moses Bender	228 West 2nd
27	Peter Simons	125 Madison
28	Allen Laing	125 West 2nd
29	Antonio Lasso	112 West 2nd
30	Leo Slonism	226 West Front
31	Walter Manning	401 West Front
32	J. A. Smith	301 West Front
33	A. L. Motor Co.	337 West Front
34	R. L. Jones	511 West 4th St
35	C. E. Scudder	519 West 4th
36	B. G. Hill	519 West 4th
37	L. L. Hendrickson	510 New Street
38	E. L. Ransome	916 Madison
39	A. C. Lawrence	938 Madison
40	Joseph Rothstein	218 Watching
41	Thomas Ross	208 Watching
42	Bernard Mann	112 West 4th
43	Frank A. Weeks	137 Crescent Ave
44	Morris Abrams	233 West Front

Date	45	William Newcom	119 West Front
	46	Wm. Ramburger	119 " "
Prisoner	47	L. Brenner Son	119 " "
Occupation	48	Wm. Fiering	142 Park Ave
	49	L. Rosenbaum	115 West Front
	50	Ed Lang	153 " "
	51	Dudley Miller	401 Park Ave
	52	C. L Moffett, Atty	331 " "
	53	Harry Marshall	402 Watchung Ave
Disposition	54	Meislich & Lafler	316 " "
	55	Howard Hammit	821 Hillside
	56	C. A. Estes	744 Carlton
	57	Joseph Goodwin	740 "
Date	58	C. J. Allen	738 Kensington
Prisoner	59	George Rohrs	727 "
Occupation	60	T. S Casner	718 "
	61	Vett Bro	141 North Ave
	62	Albert Turner	1103 Putman Ave
	63	H. T Mesaw	1009 Prospect
	64	V. W Nash	948 "
	65	L H. Patterson	1006 Park Ave
	66	W. H. Stevens	927 " "
Disposition	67	A. Delcamp	1024 " "
	68	Abner Hancock	638 West 3rd
	69	Chas. Flamberg	539 " "
	70	Jacob Glasser	527 " "
Date	1	F. Mofovits	523 " "
Prisoner	2	Walter Strock	429 " "
Occupation	3	David Melvin	681 " "
	4	Charles Milford	606 West 4th
	5	Albert Atkins	622 " "
	6	F. J. Skinner	113 Liberty
	7	J. Goulding	204 "
	8	Isaac Goldberg	317 "
	9	R. Latourette	462 West Front
Disposition	80	John Deal	431 " "
	81	Joseph Schrapper	64 Elm Place

Date	82	I Jarmiski	423 West 2nd
Prisoner	3	Ed Kline	566 " "
Occupation	4	Sylvester Delany	644 Essex St
	5	B. Frankel	305 Plainfield Ave
	6	Edward Blair	313 " "
	7	Samuel Smelson	17 Somerset
	8	Roth + Co.	134 East Front St.
	9	I. A. Lindabury	946 Woodland Ave
	90	A. R. Morehouse	758 " "
Disposition	1	W. L Groat	768 " "
	2	K. D. Kroll	930 Kensington Ave
	3	J. L. Raymond	954 " "
	4	David T. Starck	632 East 7th
Date	5	E. J. Singer	718 " "
Prisoner	6	Thomas Kelly	728 " "
Occupation	7	F. M. Masker	732 " "
	8	Chester Dennis	738 " "
	9	John Lee	1141 Myrtle Ave
	100	W. Murray	810 West Front
	1	Henry Liefke	812 " "
	2	Louis A. Clement	913 " "
	3	Wm. Fallamy	1144 " "
Disposition	4	E. J. Goerz	1304 " "
	5	S. S. Adams	925 South Ave
	6	Joseph Harrigan	941 " "
	7	Owen Horan	507 Belvidere
Date	8	W. S. Marder	614 "
Prisoner	9	C. C. Burke	633 Ravine Rd
Occupation	110	F. McVon Dreele	723 East 6th
	111	Martin Rasmussen	729 " "
	112	P. N. Wood	736 " "
	113	Ed Laing	119 Richmond
	114	D. W. Dedlinger	58 Westervelt
	115	F. Mantz	207 East 2nd
	116	Louis Allen	216 " "
Disposition	117	Georg Rasmus	321 East 3rd
	118	Henry Block	15 Elm Place
	119	Henry Levine	60 " "

120

DATE Dec 21st 1916

PRISONER Willis Thorne Amer Age 60 Res 1101 West Front St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officers Saunders at 7:30 P. M., on West Front near Compton Ave., charged with being helplessly Drunk.

James A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

121

DATE Dec 21st 1916

PRISONER Jack Austin Amer Age 27 Res 1220 West Front

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer McFinley at Front and Park Ave., charged with being Drunk and Disorderly and using profane and Indecent language.

DISPOSITION S. S.

Here

122

DATE Dec 21st 1916

PRISONER Moses Carey Col American age Res 311 Fillmore Av

OCCUPATION Nurse

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Dec 22nd charged with riding his bicycle on the side walk on East 9th at 7.30 a m.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION $1.00. Paid W. L. D'Mezas

DATE Dec 21 st 1914 123

PRISONER Salvatore Diano Italian age 10 Res 746 8th Ave

OCCUPATION School Boy

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Dec 22nd charged with riding his bicycle on the side walk on East 9th St at 8:10 am

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Sat December 23rd 11/16 S.S.

124

DATE Dec 21 st 1914

PRISONER Louis Jack American age Res 1216 Eutaw Pl

OCCUPATION School Boy

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Dec 22nd charged with riding his bicycle on the side walk on East 9th St at 8:20 am.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Sat December 23rd 11/16 S.S.

125

DATE Dec 21 st 1914

PRISONER Harold Britton American age Res 1119 East front St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Dec 22nd charged with riding his bicycle on the side walk on East 9th St at 8:30 am

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Saturday December 23rd 11/16 S.S.

176

DATE Dec 22nd 1916

PRISONER Joseph Amedei Italian Age 20 Res 815 North Avenue

OCCUPATION Helper

Capt. Arrested by John Flynn at 5:00 P.M. on South Avenue near Beckman Street charged with being Disorderly by fighting

Released by City Judge De Mega to appear on Dec 23rd at 9. a.m

DISPOSITION S. H.

177

DATE Dec 22 1916

PRISONER Dominick Camunes Italian Age 16 Res 315 Johnson

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Capt Flynn at 5 00 P. M. on South Avenue charged with being Disorderly by fighting

Released by City Judge De Mega to appear on Dec 23rd at 9. a.m

DISPOSITION S. H.

178

DATE Dec 22 1916

PRISONER Louis Antonetty Italian Age 23 Res Midway Ave

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 5 00 P. M. on South Avenue charged with being Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION S. H.

129

DATE Dec 22nd 1916

PRISONER Hugh Morrison American age 42 Res 229 East 5th St

OCCUPATION Electrician

arrested by Officer Conway 6.05 P.m Cor Watching Ave & 4th St
Charged with being Helpless Drunk,

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $3.00 or 10 days. Paid W.G. Offeg.

130

DATE Dec 22nd 1916

PRISONER Thomas Burke Irish age 25 Res 703 South Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap & Thomas O'Gorman at 7.45 P.m
Cor Watching Ave & 4th St, Charged with being Drunk and
Disorderly Conduct,

Joseph L. Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid. W.G. Offeg. Judge.

131

DATE Dec 23rd 1916

PRISONER Harry Harken, Amer, Age 34, Res 42 Somerset Pl

OCCUPATION Garage-owner

Arrested by Officer Bader at 2.45 a.m. on Park Ave
charged with Disorderly Conduct

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid W.G. Offeg.

DATE Dec 23rd 1916 .137

PRISONER May Montross, Amer, Age 37, Res

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Officer Bader at 2.45 a.m. on Park Avenue
charged with Disorderly Conduct

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid, Wm. E. Dill Jegas

133

DATE Dec 25th 1916

PRISONER Joseph Delners Italian Age 28 Re Scotch Plains

OCCUPATION Mason

Arrested by Officer Hefti on
East Front Street at 9:45 a.m.
charged with being Drunk
and Disorderly

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

134

DATE Dec 25th 1916

PRISONER Edward Manning Amer Age 48 Re 1705 West Front

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Hefti at
Rock Avenue at 4.30 P.M. charged
with being Drunk and Disorderly

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE Dec 25th 1916 135

PRISONER John Hopewell Amer Age 26 Res 235 East 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 7:50 P.M. on West Front Street charged with taking the car of Joseph Harrigan without his permission

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

136

DATE Dec 25th 1916

PRISONER James Hunter Afro Amer Age 28 Res 533 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hefti at Clinton Avenue at 4:15 P.M. charged with being helplessly Drunk.

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

137

DATE Dec 25th 1916

PRISONER Stephen Martincovick Austrian Age 32 Res 1335 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Conway at charged with being helplessly Drunk.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

138

DATE Dec 25th 1916

PRISONER Wells Creager Amer Cgo Res 10 Fifty Place N.Y.

OCCUPATION Taxi Driver

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 5:00 P.M. at C.R.R. Station charged with being Disorderly by fighting

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $8.00 or 40 days Paid W&K

139

DATE Dec 25th 1916

PRISONER Harry Barry Amer Cgo Res 18 Howard St N.Y.

OCCUPATION Taxi Driver

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 5:00 P.M. at C.R.R. charged with being Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION Dismissed

140

DATE Dec 25th 1916

PRISONER George Barry Amer Cgo Res 18 Howard St N.Y.

OCCUPATION Taxi Driver

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 5:00 P.M. at C.R.R. station charged with being Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION Dismissed

141

DATE

PRISONER Joe Pratico

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid U.G.L.

147

DATE Dec 26th 1916

PRISONER James Lyons Irish age Res. 227 Pond Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home at 11.10 am charged with being drunk and disorderly by using Profane Language.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION S.S

143

DATE Dec 26th 1916

PRISONER Samuel Pickens afro amer age Res 607 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Ashman

Arrested by Officer Hefti to appear in Court at 9 a.m. Charged with Casting ashes on, Arthur Tomkins licensee of 526 West 3rd St,

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Dec 27th 1916 144

PRISONER Frank H. Brown Afro. Amer Age 27 Res 635 West 4th

OCCUPATION Hod-carrier

Arrested by Officer Spivat 6:30 P.M. at above address on Warrant charged with being disorderly and Striking August Hassler on a West 4th Street Trolley.

DISPOSITION $50.00 & 60 days. Committed

George Muir.
Patrolman

DATE Dec 28. 1916 145

PRISONER C W. Sorter charges Louis Sheer with

OCCUPATION fast & reckless driving of his Automobile at 1:30 Pm Cor of 5th & Park ave. striking Sorters car & damaging it considrable, as breaking a letter box

DISPOSITION Dismissed January

146

DATE Dec 28th 1916

PRISONER F. A. Stutes Amer Age Res 1600 West 5th St.

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Leonhart at above address charged with driving his auto in a fast and reckless manner

DISPOSITION $5.00

DATE Dec 28th 1916 147

PRISONER John Johnson Lived. Age Res Belvidere Ave.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Chief Kiely at Headquarters charged with being Disorderly and using profane language.

DISPOSITION S. S.

148

DATE Dec 29th 1916

PRISONER Wendelin Steigers. American age 32 Res 687 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Junk Dealer

Arrested by Officer Nolan on West Front St 10.15 P.m, On a Complaint of the Manager of the Lyric theatre, Who charged him with Disorderly Conduct in the theatre,

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

149

DATE Dec 29th 1916

PRISONER Frank Johnson Polish age 23 Res Dunellen N. J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan on West Front St 11.45 P.m Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly and Resisting a Arrest,

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days - Paid to Judge Jan 1st 17 J. G. D. Mezger

DATE Dec 30th 1916 150

PRISONER Adam Lenbrick British Age Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Warrant issued by City Judge charged with being the father of a Bastard Child.

DISPOSITION Pass to 10th Trial Jan 10th/17. Released on Bond Signed by Wm. Abrams
Dismissed

DATE Dec 31st 1916 151

PRISONER Frank Orndorff American age 35 Res 12-28 Clinton Place

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Saunders on West 3rd near Evona Ave at 12.30 a.m. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.
Taken to the Hospital

DISPOSITION ~~Released under bonds of $500. to appear Jan 2nd/17. Wm. Abrams Bondsman~~

152

DATE Jan 1st 1917

PRISONER William Foster Tyrell, Amer, Age 23, Res 1430 West Front

OCCUPATION Automobile Mechanic

Arrested on West Front St at 4.45 Am by Officer Dunlap Charged with violating the State Automobile Law by driving his Automobile in a reckless manner on East Front St at 2.50 Am while drunk

Auto # 93079 1916 Op. Joseph Dunlap.

DISPOSITION Released on $500 Real Estate Bond signed by A E Hoagland Post Master
Jan 1st 1917
Dismissed Wm Lindsay Judge Trial Jan 9th/17.

DATE Jan 1st 1917 153

PRISONER William F. Tyrell Amer Age 23 Res 1430 West Broadway

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION Dismissed.

154

DATE Jan 2nd 1917

PRISONER Patrick Ryan Irish Age 53 Res. Boston Mass.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 9:45 A. M. at corner of Grove Street charged with being Drunk.

DISPOSITION S. & S.

155

DATE Jan 3rd 1917

PRISONER Harry Van Buskirk Amer Age 19 Res Tampa Fla

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at charged with Vagrancy.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. & S.

DATE Jan 3rd 1917 156

PRISONER David L. Lord Amer Age Res 75 Westcott Ave.

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by on Warrant issued by City Judge charged with Non Support.

DISPOSITION Dismissed

157

DATE Jan 3rd 1917

PRISONER Paul Pope Amer, Age 18, Res 320 Park Ave

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Officer Wicht & Welsh at 5:40 P.M. on Watchung Ave charged with driving an Automobile in a fast and reckless manner.

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid.

158

DATE Jan 3rd 1917

PRISONER Horace Martin, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 414 East 4 St

OCCUPATION Taxi-driver

Arrested to appear by officer Wicht & Welsh cor of Watchung Ave & East 7th St at 6.15 P.M. Charged with driving an Automobile in a fast and reckless manner

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid

DATE Jan. 3rd ~~1916~~ 1917

159

PRISONER Arthur Allen, Amer, Age 62, Res

OCCUPATION Tinner

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 9:30 P.M. on Madison Ave. Charged with Drunkenness

Arthur Allen was taken to the Hospital at 12:30 am. by order of Dr Currie

DISPOSITION S.S

160

DATE Jan 3rd 1917

PRISONER Frank Cradel, Amer, Age 18, Res, Plymouth Pa

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by C.R.R. Officer O'Malley at 11.30 Pm Charged with Trespassing on the railroad

DISPOSITION S.S.

161

DATE Jan 3rd 1917

PRISONER Joseph Swinski, Amer, Age 17, Res. Plymouth Pa

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin at 1130 Pm Charged with Trespassing on the Central R.R.

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Jan. 4th. 1917. 162

PRISONER Anna Mc Guire Amer - Age 36 Rs. 223 Pond Place

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested on Pond Place at 1.30 P.m. by Officer Saunders Charged with Drunkness.

James A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Remanded to Jan 5th 1/18.

163

DATE Jan. 4th. 1917.

PRISONER Philip Sheridan Amer - Age 32 Rs. 456 W 3d.

OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested by Officer Saunders on Liberty St. at 2 P.m. Charged with Drunkness

James A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

164

DATE Jan. 4th. 1917.

PRISONER Louis Willis Amer - Age 32 Rs. 331 E. 3d.

OCCUPATION Waterman

Arrested by Capt. Telgman at his home on warrant issued by Judge De Haven on complaint of Garret J. Durham who charges him with non support of his family.

DISPOSITION S.S. He paid his wife $8.00 & sent her & two children home to Baltimore

DATE Jan 4 th 1917 165

PRISONER Anthony Carey age Res 721 Walnut Ave

OCCUPATION ~~Taxi-Driver~~ Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh + Wurth to appear, at 6:05 P. M. at Walnut Ave + East 7 th St charged with driving an Automobile in a fast and reckless manner

John M. Wurth Patrolman

DISPOSITION

166

DATE Jan 4 th 1917

PRISONER William Groves, Afro Amer, Age , Res 525 West 4 th St

OCCUPATION Taxi-Driver

Arrested to appear by Officer Welsh + Wurth at 6:35 P. M. at Walnut Ave + East 7 th St charged with driving an Automobile in a fast and reckless manner

John M. Wurth Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid W Clk.

167

DATE Jan 5 th 1917

PRISONER John P. Tennvaris Ital Age 57 Res 184 Duer Street

OCCUPATION Contractor

Arrested to appear by Lieut. Higgins charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid to Judge.

168

DATE Jan 5th 1917

PRISONER Edward Harvey Afro Amer Age 18 Res 305 Madison

OCCUPATION Taxi driver

Arrested to appear by Officer Kelly at C. R. R. Station charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance by not wearing a Hack Badge.

John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION $1.00 or 5 days Paid to Judge.

169

DATE Jan 5th 1917

PRISONER Julius Smith Afro Age 20 Res 406 East 3rd

OCCUPATION Taxi driver

Arrested to appear by Officer Kelly at C. R. R. Station Charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance by not wearing a Hack Badge.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $1.00 or 5 days. Paid.

170

DATE Jan 5th 1917

PRISONER Michael Bannatto Norwegian Age 52 Res New York

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Lubeck on Grand Avenue at 8:15 P. M. charged with Drunkenness.

Albert Lubeck
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00

DATE Jan. 6th 1917 171

PRISONER Fredrick Drake Amer Age Res Mountain Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Saunders at 6:15 P. M. at corner of Watchung and East 7th Street charged with riding his bicycle without a light.

James A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Jan, 6th 1917 172

PRISONER Daniel Brown, Amer, Age 40, Res No. Home

OCCUPATION Moulder

Arrested by Officer Wurth at 7:45 P. M. on Liberty St charged with Drunkenness

John M. Wurth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S. To leave City at once

DATE Jan 7. 17 173

PRISONER Joseph Bongolatti. Nationality Italian

OCCUPATION Laborer

arrested by Officer John Kelly on W Ave charged with being drunk & disorderly on W. Ave at 2-00 P.M.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Committed

174

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER Geo Dunham, Col Res 621 W 4th St City

OCCUPATION Hosier

Charged with the Larceny of one blanket the property of the Plainfield Cob Company value

DISPOSITION Trial Jan 9/17. + 10th "/17. Dismissed

175

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER George Miller, Afro Amer, Age 18, Res No. Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 8:30 P. M. on East 9th St charged with acting in a suspicious manner

Joseph Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Jan 9 To S. C. S.

176

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER John Hodge, Polish, Age 21, Res 725 So. 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested by Officer Conway at 1:30 a. M. on East 2nd St in the rear of #215 charged with acting in suspicious manner.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Jan 12/17. S. A

DATE Jan 7th 1917 177

PRISONER David Steinman Russ. Age 43 Res 314 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at above address charged with permitting gambling at above address.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid.

DATE Jan 7th 1917 178

PRISONER Abram Hechtman Russ Age 26 Res 211 Muhlenberg

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 314 Plainfield Avenue charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days Paid

179

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER Abram Marcus Rus. Age 31 Res 55-8 West 5th

OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 314 Plainfield Avenue charged with Gambling.

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days. Paid.

180

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER Morris Levine Bus. Age 55 Res 540 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION Butcher

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 314 Plainfield Avenue charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days Paid

181

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER Jacob Glasser Bus. Age 50 Res 318 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Contractor

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 314 Plainfield Avenue charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days Paid

182

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER Isidore Steinman Bus Age 26 Res 216 Plainfield

OCCUPATION Expressman

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 314 Plainfield Avenue charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days. Paid

183

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER Benjamin Ogens Res. Age 36 Res 221 Muhlenberg

OCCUPATION Butcher

Arrested by Lieut Higgins
at 314 Plainfield Avenue
charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days. Paid

184

DATE Jan 7th 1917

PRISONER Isidor Levine Res. Age 27 Res 540 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Plumber

Arrested by Lieut Higgins
at 314 Plainfield Avenue
charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days. Paid

185

DATE Jan 8th 1917

PRISONER Mary Olsenlaish Age Res 718 East 7th St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Officer Kelly
at Grove and Front Street
charged with being
Drunk!

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Jan 10/17 A. J.

186

DATE Jan 8th 1917

PRISONER Michael Dicko Polish Age 38 Res 347 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Saunders at 6:00 P. M. Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly.

John A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

187

DATE Jan 9th 1917

PRISONER John Carey American age 46 Res Madison No J

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Offic Kelly on East fourth street at 12.15 P.M. Charged with Drunkenness.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

188

DATE Jan 9th 1917

PRISONER Harry Hager, Amer, Age 37, Res 214 Washington St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 6:45 P.M. on Park Ave charged with Drunkenness

Richard Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Jan-10th 1917 189

PRISONER James Walsh. Amer. Age Res 1248 Arlington Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at his home at 1130 Pm. by Officers Wight + Welsh on complaint of his wife charged with being drunk + disorderly

Charles B. Wilde Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20 + 20 days Committed.

190

DATE Jan 10th 1917

PRISONER Fred Williams Afro Amer Age 32 Res 430 East 3rd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $500. Committed

191

DATE Jan 11th 1917

PRISONER Lorenzo McCray Afro Amer Age 16 Res 205 Plainfield

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $5.00 Committed

192

DATE Jan 10th 1917

PRISONER George Lowrie Afro Amer Age 16 Res 611 West 4th St,

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir.

George Muir.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $500. Committed,

193

DATE Jan - 10. th. 1917.

PRISONER Rubin Stick Hebrew Res - 78 Burd St. Newark

OCCUPATION Junk dealer

Arrested on North av. at 230 P.m. by Lieut - Higgins Charged with Violating Junk Ordinance

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION $ 10.00 or 40 days Paid

194

DATE Jan — 10 th. 1917.

PRISONER William Rosenthall Hebrew age 24 Res. 78 Burd St

OCCUPATION Junk dealer. Newark N J.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on North av at 230 P.m. Charged with violating the Junk Ordinance.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION $ 10.00 or 40 days. Paid

DATE Jan 10th 1917 195

PRISONER Edward Lawrence Amer Age 35 Res Lawrenceville

OCCUPATION Farmer

Arrested by Officer Saunders at 2:00 P.M. charged with Drunkenness.

James A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

196

DATE Jan 11th 1917

PRISONER Kate Ward Irish Age Res 301 Halsey Street

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Officers Saunders at 1140 A. Mont Clinton Avenue charged with being helplessly Drunk and Disorderly James A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Sat. S. S.

197

DATE Jan 11th 1917

PRISONER William L Tyrell Amer Age 23 Res 1430 West Front

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at Queen City Garage charged with Violating Section 44 of the Automobile Laws.

DISPOSITION Trial Jan 19th Dismissed

198

DATE Jan 12th 1917

PRISONER Patsy Fusco, Italian, Age 27, Res 331 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION ~~Nothing~~

Arrested by Officer Conway at 2 a. M. from the rear of the Beef-House on East 3rd St chaged with acting in a suspicious manner

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION A. W.

199

DATE Jan 12th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Stevens Amer Age Res

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 10 00 P. M. on North Avenue charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION A. W.

200

DATE Jan - 13 th. 1917.

PRISONER Niles Risburg Swedish Age 45 - Res -

OCCUPATION Machinist. Railway Rd -

Arrested at 5-45- on Watchung ave Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

J. Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION S. S.

201

DATE Jan. 15th 1917

PRISONER Morgan Jones Amer Age 54 Res Lancaster Pa

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West 5th Street at 10:15 A. M. charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION S.C.

202

DATE Jan 16th 1917

PRISONER Marked Shipley Afro Amer Age 21 Res 848 Richmond

OCCUPATION Housework

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Martin at 1:30 A. M. on East 4th Street charged with Drunkenness. Roy A Martin Patrolman

Remanded to Jan 17/17. S.C.

DISPOSITION

203

DATE Jan 16th 1917

PRISONER Richard Forrest Afro Amer Age 26 Res 413 Ivy Canon

OCCUPATION Waiter

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Martin at 1:30 A. M. on East 4th Street charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Released by City Judge DeMeza to appear Jan 17th at 9 A. M.

Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION Remanded to Jan 17/17. S.C.

DATE Jan 15th 1917 204

PRISONER Salvador Pelligren Ital Age Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Warrant issued by Judge De Meza charged with Non-Support.

DISPOSITION S. S.

205

DATE Jan 16th 1917

PRISONER William Knight Afro Amer Age 32 Res 210 East 7th St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 10:30 A.M. on Warrant issued by Judge De Meza charged with being Father of an unborn child.

DISPOSITION Jud Jan 24/17 Released under $250.00 cash bail deposited with Chief Kiely by Robt N. Crane.

206

DATE Jan 17th 1917

PRISONER George Bunnell American age 48 Res Dover N. Jer

OCCUPATION Steamfitter

Arrested by Officer Martin 12:30 A.M. on Watchung Ave. Charged with Drunkenness.

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Jan-18-17 207

PRISONER Douglas Campbell, Scotch, Age 43 Res. Richmond Va

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Park Av at 1:45 Pm by Officer Martin, Charged with drunkenness

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S. S.

DATE Jan-18-17 208

PRISONER Harold Sullivan, Amer, Age 21 Res N.Y. City

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested at 2:15 Am by Officer Martin, Charged with trespassing on the cars of the C.R.R.

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S. S.

209

DATE Jan 18-17

PRISONER George Arnold, Amer, Age 18, Res, N.Y. City

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at 2:15 Am by Officer Martin, Charged with trespassing on the of the cars of the C.R.R

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

210

DATE Jan-18-17

PRISONER William H Nesbit, Afro Amer, Age 17 Res 778 Belvidere Av

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested on West Front at 320 Pm by Officer Nolan, charged with fast + reckless driving of an Automobile

J. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 + Licence revoked. Paid W S

211

DATE Jan-18-17

PRISONER William Neave, Irish, Age 30, Res. Morristown N.J.

OCCUPATION Gardner

Arrested on Belvidere Av at 630 Pm by Lieut Higgins, charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION S. C.

212

DATE Jan 18th 1917

PRISONER Mary Thompson Irish Age 45 Res 226 Rushmore Av

OCCUPATION Servant

Arrested by Sergt Saffron and Martin at above address at 8:15 P.M. charged with Larceny.

DISPOSITION Remanded to January 20th 17. Turned over to North Plainfield authorities

Roy A Martin Patrolman

213

DATE Jan 18th 1917

PRISONER Frank Scheelein Amer Age 53 Res 118 East Front

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Officer Martin on West 6th Street at 9:00 P.M. Charged with Drunkenness.

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed.

214

DATE Jan - 22nd. 1917.

PRISONER James Shaughnessy Amer. age 53 Res - Boston

OCCUPATION Painter.

Arrested by Driver O'Gorman on East 4th St. at 9:30 P.M. Charged with Drunkness.

DISPOSITION S.C.S. Ordered to leave the City at once

215

DATE Jan 19th 1917

PRISONER William Foster Tyrell Amer Age Res West Front St.

OCCUPATION Chauffuer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Watching Avenue Charged with Driving his auto while intoxicated and displaying false registration number.

DISPOSITION 2 months county Jail and costs of Court Committed. Costs of Court amounting to $1.50 for serving subpoenas.

DATE Jan 19th 1917 No. 216

PRISONER William Carter Afro Amer Age 38 Res 612 West 4th

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leech at 8.30 P.M. at corner of West 9th and Spooner Avenue charged with Larceny of a bag of coal.

George Leech

DISPOSITION Saturday Jan 27th/17.

DATE Jan 19th 1917. No. 217

PRISONER John Murphy Amer Age 51 Res Arlington N.J.

OCCUPATION Gardner

Arrested by Officer Wicht on Plainfield Avenue at 5.30 P.M. charged with Vagrancy.

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

No. 218

DATE Jan 20th 1917

PRISONER Mary Hurling Afro Amer Age 37 Res 534 West 2nd

OCCUPATION Servant

Arrested by Lieuts Sullivan & Keefe Officer Hendershot at 1.45 A.M. charged with Maintaining a disorderly house.

Andrew Sullivan Lieut

Dennis O'Keefe "

John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Jan 20 1917 219

PRISONER Flora Welson Afro Amer Age 28 Res 134 Fetherwood

OCCUPATION Servant

Arrested by Sergt Saffron
Keefe Officer Hendershot
at 1245 AM charged
with Disorderly Conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Dennis O Keeffe "
John Henderohot Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Jan 20 1917 220

PRISONER Maggie Lane Afro Age 43 Res Somerville

OCCUPATION Hostwife

Arrested by Sergt Saffron
Keefe Officer Hendershot
at 1245 A. M. charged
with Disorderly Conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Dennis O Keeffe "
John Henderohot Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

221

DATE Jan 20 1917

PRISONER Charles Jenkins Afro Age Res 534 West 2nd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergt Saffron
Keefe Officer Hendershot
at 1245 AM charged
with Disorderly Conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Dennis O Keeffe "
John Henderohot Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Jan 20 1917 222

PRISONER John Jackson Afro Arrested Age 27 Res 534 West 2nd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergts Saffron O'Keefe Officer Hendershot at 1245 AM charged with Disorderly Conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Dennis O'Keeffe "
John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

223

DATE Jan 20 1917

PRISONER Henry Alexander Afro Age 34 Res 544 West 2nd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergts Saffron & O'Keeffe & Officer Hendershot. Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Dennis O'Keeffe "
John Hendershot Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

224

DATE Jan. 20th 1917

PRISONER Edward Townsend English age 53 Res 462 West 145th St

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested from his home at 11.45 am charged with receiving stolen goods.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Placed in charge of the Probation Officer for 2 years Wm G. S Flegal

DATE Jan 20th 1917 - 275

PRISONER Ethel Townsend American age 43 Res 462 Merrimac St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested from her home at 3.38 Pm charged with receiving Stolen goods

John J Flynn Capt
Morris Higgins Lewis

DISPOSITION ~~$5.00~~ Placed in charge of Miss Phillips Phillips Charity aid Society W.H.S. D'Hegis.
Judge.

DATE Jan 20th 1917 276

PRISONER Martin Chamidan Age 36, Res Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Draftsman

Arrested on Somerset St 11.15 A.M. by Officer Nolan charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION $3.00 or 10 days Paid W.H.S. D'Hegis

277

DATE Jan 20th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Stevens, Amer, Age 33, Res No ~~Home~~

OCCUPATION Printer

Arrested on Washington Ave at 9 P.M. by Officer Birmingham charged with being helpless drunk

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Committed.

DATE Jan 22nd 1917 228

PRISONER Joseph Long, Amer, Age 69, Res Boston Mass.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Blacky on West Front St at 7.15 P.M. charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION S.C.S. Ordered to leave the City at once.

229

DATE Jan 23rd 1917

PRISONER Peter Dombrosky Polish Age 22 Res 703 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 12.50 PM charged with Drunkenness.

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.C.S

230

DATE Jan 23rd 1917

PRISONER Alfred Hankerson Afro Age 69 Res 1126 Midway Ave

OCCUPATION Taxi Driver

Arrested at 8.15 PM by Officer Dunlap at the corner of Park Avenue and 9th Street charged with Driving his auto in a reckless manner

DISPOSITION Unavoidable accident S.C.S

231

DATE Jan 23rd 1917

PRISONER William Miller Age 29 Res 141 Johnson Ave

OCCUPATION Taxi Driver

Arrested by Officer Dunlap at 8:15 P.M. at corner of Park Avenue and 9th Street charged with Recklessly driving his automobile

DISPOSITION Unavoidable accident S.S.

232

DATE Jan 23rd 1917

PRISONER Charles Stagora Polish Age 55 Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Messmer on East 22nd Street at 8:15 P.M. charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION S.S.

233

DATE Jan 24th 1917

PRISONER Victor Myers Negro Age 19 Res No Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Sergt. Saffron at 1230 A.M. on corner of Watching Avenue and 4th Street charged with Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION S.S.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

234

DATE Jan 24th 1917

PRISONER William Knight Col Age 32 Res 210 East 14th St.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at Police Headquarters at 9.50 AM on Warrant charged with Fornication

DISPOSITION $100 Bond for Grand Jury own Recognizance

235

DATE Jan 24th 1917

PRISONER Rose Ward Colored Age Res 1 Halsey Street

OCCUPATION Servant

Arrested by Capt Flynn at Police Headquarters at 9.50 AM on Warrant charged with Fornication

DISPOSITION Grand Jury own Recognizance

236

DATE Jan 25th 1917

PRISONER John Crowley Colored Age 46 Res Maple Street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Herdenhorst at 10:15 AM. on Warrant charged with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION Dismissed John Herdenhorst Patrolman

237

DATE Jan 25th 1917

PRISONER Fredrick Wilson Colored Age 22 Res Easton Pa

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Detectives Lavorett and Rose at 3:30 P.M. charged with Trespassing on the cars of the C. R. R.

DISPOSITION Trial Jan 27th 9 A.M. S.S.

238

DATE Jan 25th 1917

PRISONER James Kelly Colored Age 22 Res Phila Pa

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Detectives Lavorett and Rose at 3:30 P.M. charged with Trespassing on the cars of the C. R. R.

DISPOSITION Trial January 27th 17. 9 A.M. S.S.

239

DATE Jan 25th 1917

PRISONER Angelo Delidds Italian age Res 147 Liberty st Camden

OCCUPATION Laboren

Arrested in camden N J on warrant for Deserting his wife and six children

John J Lynn Capt

DISPOSITION Committed Bail $500.

240

DATE Jan 25th 1917

PRISONER Edward Walsh, Amer, Age 29, Res 526 Medow St Elizabeth N. J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 6.45 P. M. on Park Ave charged with Loitering

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial January 27/17 9 A.M. S.S.

241

DATE Jan 25th 1917

PRISONER John Higgins, Amer, Age 27, Res 905 Magnolia Ave Elz. N. J.

OCCUPATION Bricklayer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 6.45 P.M. on Park Ave charged with Loitering

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Jan 27/17 9 A.M. S.S.

242

DATE Jan 26th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Powell, Afro Amer, age 44, Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wicht on West 7th St at at 1.45 A.M. charged with Drunk & Disorderly and resisting arrest

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days S.S.

DATE Jan 26th 1917 243

PRISONER John Hankins, clrish, Age 38, Res 566 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hendershot from his home at 7:30 P.M. on complaint of his wife who charged him with being drunk & striking her with his fist

DISPOSITION Trial Jan 29th/17 John Hendershot Patrolman

17

DATE Jan - 28th. 1917. 244

PRISONER Albert Anderson Amer - Age 16 Res - 911 W 3d.

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Wicht at 5 P.m. on R.R. near Grant ave. Charged with Gambling.

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days Paid W.G.D.

245

DATE Jan - 28th. 1917.

PRISONER William Gray Amer - Age 19 Res - 211 Lee Pl -

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Wicht at 5 P.m. on R.R. near Grant ave. Charged with Gambling

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE Jan - 28 th 1917. 246

PRISONER Edward Daniels Amer. age 19 Res - 741 U St.

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Wright at 5 P.M. on R.R. near Grant av. Charged with Gambling

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days Paid W.G.D.

247

DATE Jan - 28. th. 1917.

PRISONER John Carl Amer - age 21 Res - 219 Lee Place

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Wright at 5 P.M. on Grant av near R.R. Charged with Gambling.

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days Paid W.G.D.

248

DATE Jan - 28. th. 1917.

PRISONER Cornelious Tilly Patrick Amer. age 17

OCCUPATION Machinist. Res. 834 South 24.

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Wright on R.R. near Grant av. at 5 P.M. Charged with Gambling

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days Paid W.G.D.

249

DATE Jan. 30 th. 1917.

PRISONER Gifford Jones Amer - Age 23 Res. 760 Lafayette Ave

OCCUPATION Butcher.

Arrested on Park Av. on warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of his wife who charges him with Non support

Geo Higgins Sent. 4 mos

DISPOSITION D.S. Agrees to pay Arrears of the $5.00 for support of his 2 children

250

DATE Jan - 30 th. 1917.

PRISONER Thomas Monair American - Age 24 Res - 31

OCCUPATION Schoffer Columbia Place Brooklyn

Arrested by Officer McGinley at the Cor. of Park Av + Front St. at 2 P.M.

Charged with Reckless driving his Auto.

Trial Feb 1st 17. D.S.

DISPOSITION

257

DATE Jan 30 th 1917

PRISONER Edward Murphy American, Age 62, Res No Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested by officer Martin at 11 P.M. from the North End station charged with being drunk + disorderly by using profane language

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

252

DATE Jan 31st 1917

PRISONER Russel Yates Afro Age 15 Res West 4th St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Dicht at 12 30 P.M. Charged with carrying concealed weapons.

DISPOSITION Trial Feb 1st 17. $2.00.00 10 days. Paid

253

DATE Jan 26th 1917

PRISONER Sarah Scott Irish Age Res

OCCUPATION House keeper

Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front Street on Warrant issued by City Judge charged with Adultery

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Committed

254

DATE Jan 26th 1917

PRISONER Henry Newton Afro Age Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Conway on Warrant issued by City Judge charged with Adultery

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Committed $100 bond cash paid City Judge by Irving Longmore + deft released January 31st 17

255

DATE Jan 31st 1917

PRISONER Louis Fulton Amer Age 23 Res 707 East 7th St.

OCCUPATION Chauffuer

Arrested by Officer Saunders at 530 at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct.

James A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S

256

DATE Jan 31st 1917

PRISONER James Canary Amer Age Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Saunders at 530 PM at 707 East 7th Street charged with Disorderly Conduct.

James A Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S

257

DATE Feb 1st/17

PRISONER Malden Jackson

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested to appear by Officer Urban at 9:00 AM on Warrant charged with Non-Support.

DISPOSITION Pay $ 2.00 each week for daughters support

258

DATE Feb-1st 1916

PRISONER Thomas Fay. Amer, Age 40, Res, Trenton, N. J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on North Av at 8.15, by Officer Martin, Charged with soliciting

Roy a martin-Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

259

DATE Feb-1st 1917

PRISONER George Ryan, Amer, Age 43, Res Elizabeth N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on North Av at 8.15 Pm, by Officer Martin, Charged with soliciting

Roy a martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

260

DATE Feb-1st 1917

PRISONER John Mc Ingney, Amer, Age 15 Res 422 West 6th

OCCUPATION Automobile Apprentice

Arrested by Officer Messmer at 8.15 Pm from Sylvester Sharkeys, store #228 Richmond St. Charged with breaking + entering

A. P. Tea Store. Wendell Messmer

Jail Feb 3rd/17. Grand Jury

DISPOSITION Bail $500. Released.

261

DATE Feb-2nd 1917

PRISONER Frank McCarthy, Amer, Age 19, Res, 649 East 6th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 1205 Apm, by Sergt O'Keefe, charged with breaking & entering the store of Sylvester Sharkey at 228 Richmond St. & breaking in store of Pacific Tea Co

Dennis O'Keefe Sergt

Trial Feb 3rd Grand Jury Committed.

DISPOSITION

262

DATE Feb 1st 1917

PRISONER Louis Pulso, Italian Age 52 Res 523 West 6th

OCCUPATION Storekeeper

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at above address charged with allowing minors in Pool Room.

DISPOSITION S. & C.

263

DATE Feb-3rd 1917

PRISONER John Davis, Amer, Age 42, Res, Piscataway Township

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Martin, on East 4th St at 130 Am, Charged with drunkenness

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. C.

DATE

PRISONER ~~Herbert Doyle~~

OCCUPATION

Jan 30/17

DISPOSITION

264

DATE Feb. 3rd 1917

PRISONER Ellis Hardgrove Amer Age 16 Res 404 East 4th St.

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 620 P.M. on East Front Street charged with Riding bicycle without a light.

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

265

DATE Feb 3rd 1917

PRISONER Clyde Cox Afro Amer Age 18 Res 308 Beckman St.

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 620 P.M. on East Front Street charged with Riding his bicycle without a light.

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Feb 3rd 1917 266

PRISONER Alex Frazee Amer Age 52 Res Oakfield N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 6.45 P.M. on Park Avenue charged with Drunkenness.

Richard J. Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $8.

267

DATE Feb 3rd 1917

PRISONER John Bergen Affo Amer Age Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 4 P.M. on East Front Street charged with Drunkenness.

Richard J. Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $1, $1.

268

DATE Feb 6th 1917

PRISONER John Duliq Amer Age 41 Res So. Bethlem Pa

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Sergt. Saffron at 1.30 A.M. on Lee Place charged with Vagrancy.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION $1, $1.

269

DATE Feb 5th 1917

PRISONER John Duliq Amer Age 41 Res Co. Bethlem Pa

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer
O'Gorman Sat 9.00 P.M.
at North Avenue Station
charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION S.S

270

DATE Feb 5th 1917

PRISONER Michael Sheehan Amer Age 46 Res Highbridge

OCCUPATION R.R. Brakeman

Arrested by Officer Wicht
at 10.30 P.M. at North
Avenue Station charged
with Loitering.

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

271

DATE Feb 6th 1917

PRISONER Tony Fiala Polish Age 22 Res 725 South 2nd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Saunders
at above address at 1045 P.M.
charged with being
Drunk & Disorderly and
resisting arrest.

J. A. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Paid
W.G. Megar.

272

DATE Feb-6th 1917

PRISONER Fred Burrell, Amer, Age 20, No home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Apprested at the East Bound Station at 1145 Pm by Officer Martin, Charged with Vagrancy.

Roy A Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

273

DATE Feb 7th 1917

PRISONER William P. Moore, Amer, Age 32, Res New Brunswick, N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Apprested on West Front St at 150 Am by Officer Kelly, Charged with being a suspicious person.

DISPOSITION S. S

274

DATE Feb 7th 1917

PRISONER James Caven Amer Age 36 Res 944 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION Gardner

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Belvidere Avenue at 330 P.M. charged with Assault and Battery

DISPOSITION Withdrawn

215

DATE Feb 7th 1917

PRISONER William H. C. Farland. age 28 yrs.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur. 28 Sycamore ave

Arrested by Patrolman Martin Welsh, at 5.20 P.M. on East 7th near Washington. Charged with driving an Automobile forty miles per hour

Martin J. Welsh.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION $5.00 Paid W.L.D

276

DATE Feb-7th 1917

PRISONER Tony Lunda. Italian, Age 51, Res 433 Cottage St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on East Front St at 6.45 P.M. by Capt Flynn, Charged with drunkness.

Trial Friday, & adjourned to Sat

DISPOSITION $10.00. or 40 days. Paid.

277

DATE Feb 7th 1917

PRISONER Patrick Sutton Amer Age 44 Res 960 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION Clerk.

Arrested by Officer Wicht at Police Headquarters at 12.30 P.M. charged with Drunkenness.

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $.$

Snow Cases

DATE
PRISONER
OCCUPATION

78 Jacob Rossky $1.00 200 West 4th St.
79 M. Weintrob 1.00 208 East 5th St.
80 L. Hockburger 1.00 325 " " "
81 L. E. Van Nest. 1.00 315 " " "
82 W. L. Tahiaferro. 1.00 502 West 7th St.
83 Leslie Daniels 1.00 606 West 8th St.
84 A. Kunzman 1.00 324 Plainfield Ave
85 Harry Cohen 1.00 630 West 4th St.
86 Henry Redd 1.00 637 " " "

DISPOSITION

87 George Tobin Capt. 1.00 Grand Avenue
88 W. H. Abbott " 1.00 North Ave.
89 Wm Schork " 1.00 Madison Ave
90 Thomas Washington " 1.00 Remitted a mistake " "

DATE
PRISONER
OCCUPATION

91 Harry Drier " Dismissed West Front St
92 H. MacDonald " " West 4th St
93 Wm Smith $1.00.
94 Louis Bloom " 1.00.
95 Isaac Schrager " 1.00. Newark 2nd St.
96 Frank Rowley 1.00 Park & 4th St
Madison Ave
~~Lawrie & Co.~~
297 Mr Burse 100

DISPOSITION

DATE Feb 8th 1917 298
PRISONER Hyman Beinashewick German Age 39 Res 734 East 4th St
OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested by Officer Wright at 345 P.M. on West 2nd Street charged with Drunkenness.

Charles B. Wright
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. C.

DATE Feb 8th 1917 299

PRISONER John Kow Polish Age 22 Res Beaver Brook, Pa.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Heftis at 1245 A.M. at Clinton Avenue Station charged with Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION S.S.

300

DATE Feb 8th 1917

PRISONER George Clowes Amer Age 51 Res Cleveland Ohio

OCCUPATION Electrician

Arrested by Officer Martin at 130 A.M. at North Avenue station charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

301

DATE Feb 9th 1917

PRISONER Donato Guarino Italian age Res 1388 Lake St

OCCUPATION Foreman

Arrested at Headquarters at 9.10 Am on complaint of Tony Tundig who charges him with assaulting him with a Knife in his back.

John J Glynn Capt

DISPOSITION Tuesday Trial
$50.00 or 60 days. Paid W.G.D.

DATE Feb 10th 1917 302

PRISONER John Campbell American age Res 135 Leland ave

OCCUPATION

✓ Ordered to be in court at 9 am February 13th charged with Violating the dog ordinance by not having his dog licensed.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION S. S.

303

DATE Feb 10th 1917

PRISONER Rich. Crosby American age Res 127 Leland ave

OCCUPATION

✓ Ordered to be in court at 9 am February 13th charged with Violating the dog ordinance by not having his dog licensed.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION S. S.

304

DATE Feb 10th 1917

PRISONER Rodger B Haskard American age 21 Res Mansfield

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

✓ Arrested by Officer Birmingham on west front St at 2.45 pm charged with Violating the auto-law by not having his license Number displayed.

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

305

DATE Feb-10th 1917

PRISONER Dominick Vinci, Italian, Age 27, Res 334 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Special Officer Rinehart on West Front St at 10 Pm. Charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION $5.00. od 20 days. Paid U.S.A.

306

DATE Feb-12th 1917

PRISONER William Wilson, Amer, Age, 54 Res 1336 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on West Front St at 430 Pm by Officer Bymnyhagn, Charged with being helplessly drunk.

DISPOSITION D.S.

307

DATE Feb 14th 1917

PRISONER George Draylen Italian age 52 Res Berkley Heights

OCCUPATION Junkman

Arested by Officer Flatley at One Pon On Dipsy Lane Charged with Violating the Junk Ordinance by Not Having a License.

Thos F Flatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00. od 10. Paid U.S. Officer

DATE Feb 14th 1917 308

PRISONER Robert Johnson American age 22 Res 653 West Seventh St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested from 401 West Front Street at 3.30 Pm on Warrant from the Roselle Park Police charging him with assault by driving his Auto and Knocking down one John Mulvaney and Injuring him

DISPOSITION Gave a bond of $300. to appear John J Flynn Capt at Roselle Park February 15th 17.

DATE Feb 14th 1917 309

PRISONER John Brown American age 54 No Home

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested from the North on Station at 5.30 Pm by Officer Wicht charged with Loitering and Vagrancy.

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

310

DATE Feb 14th 1917

PRISONER Charles Alling American age 49 No Home

OCCUPATION Arrested from the North on Station at 4.15 Pm by Officer Wicht charged with Loitering and Vagrancy.

Charles B Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

311

DATE Feb 16th 1917

PRISONER Agustus Rose American age 39 Res 1122 West front St

OCCUPATION Baker

Arrested from the corner of college Place and Smith street at 1215 Pm charged with Peddling without a license.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION D D

312

DATE Feb 16th 1917

PRISONER Ernest Wolf Amer Age 45 Res Gillette N.J.

OCCUPATION Farmer

Arrested by Officer Bader at 9.45 P.M. at corner of Front and Park charged with driving his auto without license plates.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION D. S.

313

DATE Feb 16th 1917

PRISONER Paul Zaronia Italian age Res 907 North ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Ordered to court for 9 am Saturday Feb 17th on complaint of Miss Holley charged with Not Sending his son Carmine to School

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Feb 16th 1917 — 314

PRISONER Tony Sundia Italian age Res 411 cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Ordered to court for 9 am Saturday Feb 17th
On complaint of Miss Holley who charges
him with not sending his son Dominic
to school.

DISPOSITION S.S.

— 315 —

DATE Feb 16th 1917

PRISONER John Milwater American age Res 688 Merrimack

OCCUPATION ~~Draughtsman~~ Clerk

Ordered to court for 9 am Saturday Feb 17th
On complaint of Miss Holley who charges
him with not sending two sons Herbert
to school.

DISPOSITION S.S.

— 316 —

DATE Feb. 16th 1917

PRISONER John Lumbrakis Polish age Res 467 Merrimack

OCCUPATION

Ordered to court for 9 am Saturday Feb 17th
On complaint of Miss Holley who charges him
with not sending his children to
school.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Feb 16th 1917 317

PRISONER Louis Derico Italian age Res 317 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

Ordered to court for 9 am Saturday Feb 17th
On complaint of Miss Holley who charges
him with not sending his son Thomas
to school.

DISPOSITION S. P.

318

DATE Feb 16th 1917

PRISONER Frank Martone Italian age Res 317 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

Ordered to court for 9 am Saturday Feb 17th
On complaint of Miss Holley who charges
him with not sending his three sons
Louis - Joseph - and John to school.

DISPOSITION S. P.

319

DATE Feb - 17th 1917

PRISONER John Hannigan, Amer. Age 22, Res 453 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Roofer

Arrested on West 3rd St at 4:30 Pm by Lieut -
Higgins, charged with drunkenness,

Released by Judge de Meza until 9 am Feb 19th

DISPOSITION S. P.

DATE Feb-17-17

320

PRISONER Michael Pellegrin, Amer, Age 9, Residence 646 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested from Murray store 322 West Front St at 6.50 Pm by Officer Wicht, charged with breaking + entering

Hearing Friday 9-AM.

DISPOSITION Placed in charge of Probation Officer.

321

DATE Feb 19th 1917

PRISONER Herbert Perry Amer Age 34 Res 136 Central Ave.

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 5.30 P.M. at C.P.R. Bridge, New Street charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

DISPOSITION S.S.

322

DATE Feb 20th 1917

PRISONER John White Afro Age 24 Res 399 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 11:15 A.M. On Warrant issued by Westfield Police charged with Non-Support.

DISPOSITION Turned over to Westfield Police

373

DATE Feb 20th 1917

PRISONER Annaline Wilson Afro Age 16 Res 309 East 4th St.

OCCUPATION House girl

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 10:30 A.M. at above address charged with being incorrigible.

DISPOSITION Probation Offcd.

374

DATE Feb 20th 1917

PRISONER Oscar Johnson Amer Age 13 Res 1291 Marion Ave.

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Capt Flynn at 3:30 on Arlington Avenue charged with Breaking and Entering a house 978 Park Avenue

DISPOSITION Sat AM Probation Officer

375

DATE Feb 20th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Walsh Amer Age 13 Res 1248 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION School boy

Arrested by Capt Flynn at 330 PM on Arlington Avenue charged with Breaking and Entering a house 978 Park Avenue

DISPOSITION Sat AM Probation Officer

326

DATE Feb-20-1917

PRISONER Henry Hager, Amer, Age Res 231 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on Park Avenue charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

DISPOSITION D. S.

327

DATE Feb 20, 1917.

PRISONER Thomas Purnell Afro Age 54 Res 511 West 4th St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on West 3rd Street on Warrant charged with Larceny.

DISPOSITION Dismissed

328

DATE Feb-20th 1917

PRISONER Arthur Rhinehart, Amer, Age 23, Res Lebanon N.J.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested on South Ave at 6.30 P.M. by Chief Kiely charged with reckless driving of an Automobile

Released by Judge De Meza to appear Sat Feb 24 9 Am

DISPOSITION Trial March 10th 17.

Snow Cases

Date				
Prisoner	29	Edward Hardingham	146 North Ave	$1.00
Occupation	30	George Graves	127 West 2nd	1.00
	31	James Shea	319 " "	1.00
	32	Joe Bolbrini	321 " "	1.00
	33	J. Jarminsky	423 " "	Dismissed
	34	F. C. Lounsbury	127 "	1.00
	35	D. Schwedel	216 Plainfield Ave	1.00
	36	B. Epstein	214 " "	1.00
Disposition	37	G H Moore	692 West 4th	1.00
	38	G. + P. Tea Co.	603 " "	1.00
	39	L. Lowrie	611 " "	1.00
	40	Wm Love	611 " "	1.00
Date	41	E. G Reed	649 " "	1.00
Prisoner	42	Dr R. Good	401 Grant Ave.	1.00
Occupation	43	C. P. Lebing	748 West 7th St	1.00
	44	J. F. O'Keefe	689 " " "	1.00
	45	H. R. Stafford	1100 Putnam Ave	1.00
Remitted	46	L. Borland	130 East 9th	1.00
Remitted	47	C. Coale	124 " "	1.00
	48	Wm B Filbert	124 Crescent	1.00
	49	W. Stryker	146 East 4th	1.00
Disposition	50	Leurtt Hubbell	981 Madison	1.00
	51	H. Moncher	615 West 4th	1.00
	52	F. Johnson	615 " "	1.00
	53	C. Washington	629 " "	1.00
Date	54	J. Rowe	627 " "	1.00
Prisoner	55	M. Muncabbage	627 " "	1.00
Occupation	56	J. Carter	627 " "	1.00
	57	George Love	625 " "	1.00
	58	G. Denham	621 " "	1.00
	59	Frank Neal	" "	1.00
	60	P B Wells		1.00.
	61	J. C. Hart		1.00.
	62	Wm Hedges		1.00.

Disposition

363

DATE Feb-21st 1917

PRISONER Douglass Van Winkle, Amer, Age 17, Res 1270 Park Av

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested at his home by Lieut Huggins
charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION W.P.S.

364

DATE Feb-21st 1917

PRISONER George Richards, Amer, Age 21, Res 1354 West Front St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Somerset St at 10 Pm by Officer
Mc Ginley. Charged with being drunk & disor-
derly & using profane language

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 & 20 days Paid W.P.S.D

365

DATE Feb-21st 1917

PRISONER Joseph Crawford, Amer, Age 29, Res 1354 West Front St

OCCUPATION Tool maker

Arrested on Somerset St at 10 Pm by Officer Mc Ginley
charged with being drunk & disorderly using
profane language, and taking a bicycle
belonging to Lewis Davis

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 & 20 days. Paid W.P.S.D

DATE Feb-22nd 1917 366

PRISONER Benjamin Eddy, Amer, Age 38 Res Norwood Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on East 2nd St at 2 Ayr by Officer Mc Ginley, charged with being drunk & disorderly

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

367

DATE Feb. 22nd 1917

PRISONER Joseph Pierangeli Italian age 22 Res 95 Watching N.P. a

OCCUPATION Machinist Helper

Arrested on west front street near grove street by Officer Bader at 3.18 Pm charged with reckless driving J an Automobile and west Not having a driving license

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION Released by Judge DeMyer on fifty dollars bail to appear Feb 23rd 9am Trial Feb 25th 17. + March 3, 1917. S. S. Paid the damages

DATE Feb 22nd 1917 am 368

PRISONER ~~William~~ Doyle American age 27 Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Arlington ave by Officer Wicht at 4.30 Pm charged with Drunkness and Indecent Exposure

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

B. 22

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Committed

DATE Feb-22nd 1917 369

PRISONER Arthur Graff, Norwegian, Age 20, Res 132 Park Av

OCCUPATION Baker

Arrested from Procters Theatre, by Officer McGinley at 1945 Pm, on complaint of Happy Allen charged with ~~Drunk~~ disorderly conduct & using profane language.

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Feb 23rd 1917 370

PRISONER Elmer Gayle American Age 26 Res 18 Vine St N.P.

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officers McGinley & Kelly at 3.10 a.m Arrested at the Gayles Hardware Co Store #105 West Front st, Charged With

John Kelly & Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Sat 24th Took pledge for 5 yrs + S. S.

71

DATE Feb 23rd 1917

PRISONER Edward Harvey Afro American Age Res

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested to appear Sat Feb 24th at 9.00 a.m by Sergeant Saffron, Charged with Violating the State Automobile Law, Cor Watchung Ave & East 4th St, at 11.00 P.m, By driving his Automobile 15 Miles an hour Cor Watchung Ave & 4th St, And Smashing the Traffic post on that Cor,

DISPOSITION Trial Feb 26/16. Dismissed

Andrew Saffron
Sergt

DATE Feb 22nd 1917 377

PRISONER Edward Mackey American age 10 Res 413 East 6th St

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested from 164 East 92nd Street at 6.30 P.M. by Lieut Higgins charged with Larceny of a Ford car from the High School Feb 22nd Property of Earl Quinshi Westfield N.J.

DISPOSITION Trial Monday. Placed in charge of Probation Officer

DATE Feb 23rd 1917 378

PRISONER Walter Kline alias American age Res 642 East 138th

OCCUPATION Clerk

Ordered to be in Court at 9 am February 23rd charged by his wife with assaulting her with his fists.

DISPOSITION Discharged

DATE Feb 23 1917 379

PRISONER Heldreth Vaughn alias American Res 412 East 149

OCCUPATION School boy

Arrested by Officer Brown on East 3rd St. at 3.15 P.M. charged with riding his bicycle on the side walk.

DISPOSITION $1.00 & S.S

DATE Feb 22nd 1917 375

PRISONER Randolph Washington Afro age 16 Res 630 East 8th

OCCUPATION School boy

Ordered to be in court 9 am Feb 24 th by chief Kelly charged with riding his Bicycle on the side walk on East fifth St

DISPOSITION Trial Monday + placed in charge of Probation Officer Father made Restitution money left with Judge

DATE Feb 24th 1917 376 ~~Feb~~

PRISONER Frank Hennessey American age 27 th Res. Dunellen N J

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on west front St at Eleven am charged with driving an Automobile without his License Plates.

DISPOSITION S. S

377

DATE Feb - 24th 1917

PRISONER David M^c Namara, Amer, Age 36 Res 124 Central Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly at the cor Front + Somerset at 8.20 Pm. Charged with drunkenness and breaking a thermometer in front of the State Trust Co

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Feb-24th 1917 378

PRISONER Michael Gleason, Irish, Age 60 Res 220 Church St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Park Av at 9.50 Pm by Officer McGinley charged with being drunk & disorderly & resisting arrest

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

379

DATE Feb 25th 1917

PRISONER Henry Staats American age 16 Res 78 Belmont St

OCCUPATION None

Arrested from Michael Mangs Store at 320 Richmond St at 1.20 Pm by Officer Hatley charged with Entering and Larceny Ten Dollars and Twenty five cents from the cash drawer.

Released in charge of Miss Holly

DISPOSITION D. S.

380

DATE Feb-26th 1917

PRISONER Patsy Rush, Italian, Age 18, Res N.Y. City (Matteo Giordano)

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Park Av at 12.15 Pm by Officer Kelly charged with vagrancy.

Remanded to Wednesday.

DISPOSITION Turned over to Detective Sergt Walsh Woodbridge Police Wanted there for highway robbery by shooting a man in the back and robbing him.

381

DATE Feb 26th 1917

PRISONER Frank Mason American age 23 Res 87 Jackson St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested at Headquarters at 3.30 Pm by Lieut Hilgard on warrant issued by Judge DeMeza charging him with not Providing for his wife and child

Trial Wednesday March 17th 17.

DISPOSITION

382

DATE Feb 26th 1917

PRISONER Charles L. Adams American age 40 Res Forth Plain Ky

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Liberty street at 5:15 Pm by Officer Bader charged with driving an automobile without the Proper Plate Numbers.

Ferdiniand Bader
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

383

DATE Feb 26th 1917

PRISONER Andrew Ryan, Irish, age 52, Res 216 Muhlenberg Place.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on So. 2nd St at 10 P.M. by Officer Hefti on complaint of his wife charged with disorderly conduct.

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

384

DATE Feb-27th 1917

PRISONER Edward Barnett, Amer, Age 35 Res Girardville Pa

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Somerset St at 7.45 Pm. by Officer Mc Ginley, Charged with drunkenness

Arthur M. Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

385

DATE Feb-28th 1917

PRISONER William Spencer, Amer, Age Res 215 Spooner Av

OCCUPATION Moulder

Arrested at his home at 730 Pm by Officer Saunders, on complaint of his wife Charged with being drunk + disorderly

James J. Saunders
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

386

DATE March 1st 1917

PRISONER Sylvester Jackson, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res Lo Bound Brk

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Watching Av at 130 Am by Officer Martin, Charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION S. S.

387

DATE March 1st 1917

PRISONER George Teeple Amer age 42 Res Philadelphia

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested on Park ave at 6.30 P.m. by Officer Brower charged with Soliciting money on East 6th St.

Harry J Brower
Patrolmen.

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

388

DATE March 3rd 1917

PRISONER Walter Smith Afd Amer Age 26 Res 211 Plainfield

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley on West Front Street charged with being helplessly Drunk.

Arthur H. McGinley.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

389

DATE March 3rd 1917

PRISONER Austin Vandrien Amer Age 26 Res 314 Jackson Ave

OCCUPATION Fire maker

Arrested by Officer Kelly and Fireman Wiemans Co. charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION $8.00 or 40 days. Paid W.H.Q.

390

DATE March 3rd 1917

PRISONER Fred Hoffmaster Amer Age 47 Res 248 Jackson

OCCUPATION Laborer

Officers
Arrested by Russ and Kelly
in Weinmans Cafe charged
with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION $5. & C.S.

391

DATE March 3rd 1917

PRISONER Fred Hoffmaster Amer Age 20 Res 142 Johnson Ave

OCCUPATION Firemaker

Arrested by Officers Kelly
and Russ in Weinmans Cafe
charged with Disorderly
Conduct.

DISPOSITION $5. & C.S.

392

DATE March 4th 1917

PRISONER Charles Kayaro Polish Age 22 Res 729 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir
and Welsh at above address
charged with Disorderly
Conduct

Marton T. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid

393

DATE March 4th 1917

PRISONER Peter Jadish Polish Age 25 Res 729 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir and Welsh at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Martin J. Welsh.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid.

394

DATE March 4th 1917

PRISONER Frank Meckelmer Age Res None.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at Richmond Stdet and South Avenue charged with Drunkenness.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5

395

DATE March 5th 1917

PRISONER Peter Colucci American age 20 Res 216 Richmond St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh 6.40 P.m at the Central R.R. Station. Charged with Disorderly Conduct by Fighting

Released by Judge De Meza to appear Tuesday Morning at 9. a.m

DISPOSITION Dismissed

396

DATE March 5th 1917

PRISONER George Barry American age 19 Res 18 Howard St N.P.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh 6.40 P.m, at the Central R.R. Station, Charged with Disorderly Conduct by Fighting,

Released by Judge De Meza to appear Tuesday Morning at 9. a.m.

DISPOSITION D.S.S.
11

397

DATE March 5th 1916

PRISONER Frank Conde American age 26 Res 11.55 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested By Officers McGinley & Kelly at 9.40 P.m, Cor Somerset St & Front St, On a Comptaint of Miss Carrie Coon of 37 Watching Ave, Who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct.

Arthur McGinley & John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 - 60 days - Paid Wm G.

398

DATE March 6th 1917

PRISONER Frank Ross Amer, Age 18, Res 1469 Fernill Road

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home by Officer Wicht on complaint of his Father charged with disorderly conduct

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

Remded. Dismissed

DISPOSITION

DATE March 6 th. 1917. 399

PRISONER John Moran Irish age 39 Res -

OCCUPATION Cook. Jersey Lake N.J.

Arrested by Officer Thomas Healey on West Fourth St. at 1045 a m. Charged with Vag. handling

DISPOSITION 60. days Committed W.H.

400

DATE March 6 th. 1917.

PRISONER Frank Labinsky Polish age 33 Res -

OCCUPATION Labor 627 W. 4 th.

Arrested by Capt - Flynn at his home at 12 P.M. on Warrant issued by Judge De Meya on Complaint of Peter Kipka who Charges him with being Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION $10.00 Paid W.S.

401

DATE March 6 th. 1917.

PRISONER Charles Pauluskig Polish age 36 Res

OCCUPATION Machinist 627 W 4 th.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn on W Front St. at 11.30 A.M. on Warrant issued by Judge De Meya on Complaint of Peter Kipka who Charges him with being Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION 10.00 Paid W.S.

DATE March 6. th. 1917. 402

PRISONER Johnn Shalenski Polish Age 26 Res - 627 W. 4 St.

OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested by Capt - Flynn on Feby 7 - at 12 P.M. on Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on Complaint of Peter Kupka who charges him with being Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION $10.00 Paid W.G.D

403

DATE March - 6th 1917

PRISONER Salvadore Pelligren, Italian, Age 32. Res 330 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wm Ginley on South Av. at 7 P.M. Charged with being helplessly drunk

Arthur Wm Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S

404

DATE

PRISONER Henry Lucas Negro Age 23 Res - 318 Arlington Av

OCCUPATION Solicitor

Arrested by Officer Welsh at his home Charged with being disorderly by fighting at the R.R. Station

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days Paid W.G.D

405

DATE

PRISONER Peter Ryper. Polish age 38 Res. 318 Plaquemine St.

OCCUPATION Saloon

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at Headqt. on complaint of Charles Paulewsky who charges him with being Disorderly

Harvey Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION $10.00. Paid W&D

406

DATE March 7th. 1917.

PRISONER Stephen Chasmere Polish age 31 S Plaquemine St.

OCCUPATION Saloon

Arrested at Headquarters on complaint of Charles Pawlewsky who charges him with being disorderly.

Harvey Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION S.S.

407

DATE March 7th. 1917.

PRISONER James Gate Negro age 22 Res - 607 W 4th.

OCCUPATION Schaffer

Arrested at Headqt - at 9 a.m. Charged with being Disorderly by fighting

Harvey Higgins

DISPOSITION S.S.

408

DATE March 8th 1917.

PRISONER John Cahill Amer. age Res - West 2 st.

OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Vanz av
Charged with Vagrancy.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION S. S.

409

DATE March 9. th. 1917.

PRISONER Dominick Delego Italian age 16 Res -
1432 Mc Crea St.

OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested on West 2 st. by Lieut Higgins
at 230 P.m. Charged with breaking
and Entering the home of Mike Muller
of 1426 Mc. Crea St. and stealing one
hundred + twenty Dollors.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION Grand Jury
Bail # 300. Released under a Real Estate
Bond. W G Dumeza

410

DATE March 9 th. 1917.

PRISONER John King Amer - age 62 Res - Morristown

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested by Officer Martin at 130 P.m.
on West Front St. Charged with
Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION S. S.

411

DATE March 9th 1917

PRISONER Frederick Goodwin Herman, Age 48, Res Oak Tree N. J.

OCCUPATION Gardener

✓ Arrested by Officer Bader at 130 North Ave, at 11.30 P.m
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly & Resisting a Arrest

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION C.C.S

412

DATE March 10 th 1917.

PRISONER David Turner Negro Age 22 Res. 420 E 3rd

OCCUPATION Driver

✓ Arrested at Headquarters at 1030 a.m.
by Lieut Higgins Charged with
disorderly Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION Ds

413

DATE March 11 th 1917

PRISONER Lawrence Wertz Amer, Res Pittston - Penn.

OCCUPATION Iron-Worker

✓ Arrested by Officer Kelly on Park Avenue at
3 a.m. Charged with Vagrancy

DISPOSITION C.C.S

414

DATE March 11 th 1917

PRISONER Michael Gordon Amer, Age 19 Res Pittston Pa.

OCCUPATION Iron-Worker

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Park Avenue at 3 A. M. Charged with Vagrancy

7 days S. Marine

DISPOSITION D. S.

415

DATE March 11 th 1917

PRISONER Frank Daley Amer, Age 19, Res Pittston Pa.

OCCUPATION Iron-Worker

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Park Avenue at 3 A. M. charged with Vagrancy

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

X

Snow Cases.

DATE

PRISONER 16 C. W. Slocum 502 Grant Ave. $1.00 Pd

OCCUPATION 17 L. F. Chapman 202 Plainfield Ave Dis.

18 Ethel Bronston 918 West Front S. S.

19 G. & B. Tea Co 605 West 4th St Dis.

20 Elmer Smith 216 East 6th St Ld.

21 D. McGuineas 744 Webster Place Ld.

22 Charles L Parker 928 Prospect Ave $1.00 Pd

23 Percy McVoy 1008 " " Ld.

DISPOSITION 24 John Fennley 951 Park Ave Ld.

25 Edward Tickert 538 Belvidere Ave Dis.

26 John E. Curtiss 1222 Evergreen $1.00 Pd.

27 F B Martin 1214 " Ld.

DATE 28 George Beisen 1217 " Dis.

PRISONER 29 Charles Edwards 1137 " Ld.

OCCUPATION 30 William Moore 1155 " Ld.

31 B F Wolth 1212 Martin Ld.

32 H F Thompson 1044 Hillside Ld.

33 Garrett W French 1017 Prospect Ld.

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

DATE March 13th 1917 434

PRISONER George Reiner Amer, Age 26, Res Trenton N. J.

OCCUPATION Wire-Worker

Arrested by Officer Wicht on Park Avenue at 5.45 A.M. Charged with loitering and acting in a suspicious manner

DISPOSITION D. S.

435

DATE March 13th 1917

PRISONER George Shotwell Amer, Age 27, Res Phila Pa.

OCCUPATION Book-Keeper

Arrested by Officer Wicht on Park Avenue at 5.45 A. M. Charged with loitering and acting in a suspicious manner

DISPOSITION D. S.

436

DATE March 13th 1917

PRISONER Morris Lowitz Russian age 67 Res 675 East Third St

OCCUPATION Junkman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am March 14th charged with ~~soliciting~~ ~~Junk~~ using crooked scales while doing a Junk Business.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid W.L.D.

DATE March 16. 1917 437
PRISONER Ben Eadie Res- 16 Ironwood Ave
OCCUPATION
✓ Arrested by Patrolman Muir
charged with being drunk

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. & C.

438

DATE March 16.th. 1917.
PRISONER Charles Epstein Hebrew. Age 14 Res. - 663 W.3.st.
OCCUPATION Schoolboy.
✓ Arrested by Officer Muir on west Front st.
at 330 P.M. Charged with gambleing

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. & C.

439

DATE March 16.th. 1917.
PRISONER Charles Kohen Hebrew Age 14 Res. 214 Hayes av.
OCCUPATION Schoolboy.
✓ Arrested by Officer Muir on West Front st.
at 330 P.M. Charged with gambleing

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. & C.

DATE March. 16th. 1917. 440

PRISONER Benjamin Rosenthal Hebrew age 14

OCCUPATION Schoolboy 217 Clearfield av

Arrested by Officer Muir on East Front St. at 330 P.m. Charged with gambling

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE March 16th. 1917. 441

PRISONER Joseph Emstein Hebrew age 14 Res

OCCUPATION Schoolboy.

Arrested by Officer Muir on East Front St. ~~etc~~ at 330 P.m. Charged with gambling.

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

442

DATE March. 17th. 1917.

PRISONER Bartolomeo Del Monaco Italian age 26

OCCUPATION Laborer 302 Grove St. N.P.

Arrested by Capt. Flynn. in North Plainfield at 930 A.M. on warrant issued by Judge De Meya on Complaint of his wife Maggie Del Monaco. Who charges him with Non Support.

DISPOSITION ~~S. S~~ Dismissed. W.G.D.

DATE March 17-1917 443

PRISONER James Shannon Amer, Age 37 Res 115 Watching Ave

OCCUPATION Coremaker

Arrested by Officer Muir 6.15 P.m, Cor Parkave & 2nd St
Charged With being Drunk & Disorderly by Soliciting
Money.

DISPOSITION Released to appear March 19/17. $20.00 or 60 days.
Committed.
Geo Muir
Patrolman

DATE March 17-1917 444

PRISONER Howard Pollard afro American Age 26 Res 605 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officers Nolan & Bader at 10.55 P.m
Cor Liberty St & 3rd St, On a Complaint of William
Colemah of 603 West 4th St, Who Charged him
With being Drunk & Disorderly in his Poolroom.
Tobias W. Nolan Patrolman
Sentence March 20/17 Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Took pledge. G. G. Took pledge
for two years W.C.D. "

445

DATE March 18th 1917

PRISONER William Hooper Afro Amer, Age 27, Res Tuell Conn

OCCUPATION Cook

Arrested by Sergt Glynn Officers Dunlap & Russ
from Tuell Conn at 2.30 A.M. Charged with
being disorderly by Gambling
Thos A Glynn Sergt
Patrolmen Joseph Dunlap
Released to appear 19/17. " Wm Russ.

DISPOSITION $8.00 or 40 days. Paid W.C.D.

446

DATE March 18th 1917

PRISONER Yanwick Tucker Afro Amer, Age 36, Res 218 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Gardiner

Arrested by Sergt Flynn Officer Dunlap & Russ from the Truell-Ann on Park Ave at 2:30 A.M. charged with being disorderly by gambling

Chas A Flynn Sergt.
Patrolman Joseph Dunlap.
William Russ

DISPOSITION Released to appear 19th inst. $5.00 or 20 days Paid U.S. D'Meza Judge.

447

DATE March 18th 1917

PRISONER Charles Roscoe Afro Amer, Age 22 Res 345 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Core-Maker

Arrested by Sergt Flynn Officer Dunlap & Russ from the Truell-Ann on Park Ave at 2:30 A.M. charged with carrying a concealed weapon and gambling

Chas A Flynn Sergt.
Patrolman Joseph Dunlap.
William Russ

DISPOSITION Released to appear 19th inst. U.S. D'Meza

C.290

448

DATE March 18th 1917

PRISONER John Johnson Afro Amer, Age 32, Res 411 West 4th street

OCCUPATION Gardiner

Arrested by Sergt. Flynn Officer Dunlap & Russ from the Truell-Ann on Park Ave at 2:30 A.M. charged with being disorderly by gambling

Chas A Flynn Sergt.
Patrolman Joseph Dunlap.
William Russ.

Appeal 19th inst.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid carfare & fee
S.S for Gambling.

DATE March 18th 1917 449

PRISONER Ferdinand Bowzer Afro Amer, Age 31, Res 509 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Sergt Dlynn, Officer Dunlap & Russ from the Truell-Inn on Cook Ave at 2:30 A.M. charged with being disorderly by Gambling

Chas A Dlynn Sergt.
Patrolman Joseph Dunlap.
William Russ.

DISPOSITION Released to appear March 19th 17. S.S.

450

DATE March 18th 1917

PRISONER Edward Rice Afro Amer, Age 29, Res 524 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Teamster

Arrested by Sergt Dlynn, Officer Dunlap & Russ from the Truell-Inn on Cook Ave at 2:30 A.M. charged with being disorderly by Gambling

Chas A Dlynn Sergt.
Patrolman Joseph Dunlap.
William Russ.

Released to appear March 19/17

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days Paid

451

DATE March 18th 1917 age 29

PRISONER Frank Spencer Afro Amer, Res 312 East 4th street

OCCUPATION Waiter

Arrested by Sergt Dlynn, Officer Dunlap & Russ from the Truell-Inn on Cook Ave at 2:30 A.M. charged with being disorderly by Gambling

Chas A Dlynn Sergt.
Patrolman Joseph Dunlap.
William Russ.

Released to appear 19/17.

DISPOSITION S.S.

452

DATE March 18th 1917

PRISONER Warren Poyas Afro Amer, Age 34, Res 214 Richmond St.

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Sergt Glynn & Officer Dunlap & Russ from the Cornell-Arm at 2.30 A.M. charged with being disorderly by Gambling

Chas A. Glynn Sergt.
Patrolman William Russ.
Joseph Dunlap.

DISPOSITION Released to appear 19th inst.

453

DATE March 19th 1917

PRISONER John Benny Slavish Age 23 Res 412 West 2nd

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Officer Muir at 6.45 P.M. on complaint of Samuel Skipkin who charges him with Larceny of meat

Trial March 20th inst.

DISPOSITION Complainant failed to prosecute & I dismissed the complaint. D.S.C.

Geo Muir
Patrolman

454

DATE March 19th 1917

PRISONER Michael Shapiro Amer Age 19 Res 125 West 4th

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at 10.30 P.M. at North Avenue station charged with Larceny of two diamond ring valued at $250.

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

Trial March 21st inst.

DISPOSITION Turned over to Cobourg Reformatory.

Wm D Mesa Judge

DATE Mar. 20th 1917 455

PRISONER John Fryta Polish Age 21 Res 10 Johannes Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at Police Headquarters at 9.30 A.M. charged with Burglary

DISPOSITION ~~Remanded~~ Trial Thursday March 22/17 Dismissed W&D Off.

DATE March 20th 1917 456

PRISONER Tony Sunda Italian Age 49 Res 411 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Messmer at 7.45 P.m., At his Home, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly, Arrested on a Complaint of his Daughter,

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days ~~Committed~~ Paid by Patsy Fusco March 23rd/17. W.G.D.

DATE Mar 21st 1917 457

PRISONER Edward Kiely.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Flatley at 7.30 A.M. on East Front Street charged with being a Material Witness.

DISPOSITION Turned over to Heath Authorities W.G.D. Off.

458

DATE Mar 21st 1917

PRISONER John Pujia Polish Age 36 Res 1 Johnnus Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn on Warrant issued by City Judge charged with Burglary

DISPOSITION Sat 24th Discharged U.S. Deputy

459

DATE Mar 21st 1917

PRISONER Louis Brown Amer Age 20 Res 1139 No. 2nd

OCCUPATION Machanic

Arrested by Officer Martin at 3.30 P.M. on South 2nd Street on complaint of his mother charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION Placed in charge of Probation Officer

460

DATE Mar 21st 1917

PRISONER Oscar Johnson Amer Age 13 Res 1391 Marion

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Lieut Higgin in Newark charged with breaking and Entering

To be

DISPOSITION Placed in Bethany Home

DATE Mar 21st 1917 461

PRISONER Thomas Walsh Amer Age 13 Res. 248 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Lieut Higgins in Newark charged with Breaking and Entering

DISPOSITION Placed in charge of Probation Officer

462

DATE March 21st. 1917.

PRISONER William Way American age Res.

OCCUPATION Real Estate

Arrested to appear Charged with being disorderly by using insulting language.

Harry J Brower.

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

463

"

DATE March 22 nd. 1917.

PRISONER Townfield Smalley Amer - Age 62 Res. 1633 West Front St.

OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested at Headqt. at 930 a.m. on warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of his wife who charged him with being drunk and disorderly.

Alfured Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE March 21st 1917 464

PRISONER Elizabeth Vardon English age

OCCUPATION House Wife

Arrested by Officer Brower at 6.30 P.m Cor Liberty St and West 2nd St, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly

Harry J Brower.

DISPOSITION U.S.

"

465

DATE March 22 nd 1917.

PRISONER Nathan Walhdnro. Hebrew age 28 Res. 576

OCCUPATION Baker West 3 St.

Arrested by Officer Martin at 5.30 P.m. Charged with being disorderly

DISPOSITION U.S.

466

DATE March 22 nd. 1917.

PRISONER Winifred Monroe Negro age 40

OCCUPATION Sober. Res. 611 South 2 St.

Trial March 30th 17.

DISPOSITION

467

DATE March 23rd 1917

PRISONER Adam Durhan Amer Age 32 Res 566 West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Bowen at 10:00 A.M. at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Paid 7th March 24th in D. Dellega.

468

DATE March 23rd 1917

PRISONER Clarence Lee Alias Age 18 Res. Morrisville N.J.

OCCUPATION Dentist Mechanic

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 1045 A.M. on Arlington Avenue charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid 7th March 24th in D. Dellega.

469

DATE March 24th. 1917.

PRISONER George Hamtske German Age. 31 Res. 1419 South 9th.

OCCUPATION Schoffer

Arrested by Officer Welsh on North av at 315 P.m. Charged with violating the traffic ordiance. Released by Judge De Mega. on a $25.00 Dollar bond to appear on monday.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.C.

DATE March 24-1917 470

PRISONER James Canary Irish age 49 Res 720 East 7th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Van Blake at 8:30 P.m, Arrested in a back yard of 939 Madison Ave, Charged with being helpless drunk,

DISPOSITION Took pledge for 1 year S.S.

DATE March 25-1917 471

PRISONER Larry Cetrulo American Age 18 Res 151 High St New Ark

OCCUPATION Barber

Arrested by Officer Dunlap Cor Park ave & 8th St at 11.30 P.m, Charged with Vagrancy.

Joseph P Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

472

DATE March 25-1917

PRISONER Anthony Carbo American Age 19 Res 42 Nassau St —

OCCUPATION Button Maker

New Ark, Arrested by Officer Dunlap Cor Park Ave & 8th St Charged with Vagrancy. Arrested 11.30 P.m

Joseph P Dunlap Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

DATE March 25-1917 473

PRISONER Edward Rice Afro Amer, 524 West 3rd St Age

OCCUPATION Teamster

Arrested by Officer Martin Charged with Non-support

DISPOSITION S.S. To pay $5.00 per week. SS

DATE March 26-1917 474

PRISONER Mickael Mc Carthy American age 33 Res 157 Duer St

OCCUPATION Machinist

North Plainfield, Arrested by Officer Kelly 11.30 P.m. on Park ave, On a Complaint of Harold Willard of 186 Duer st, Who charged him with Disorderly Conduct and useing Profane Language.

DISPOSITION $5.00. or 20 days. Paid.

475

DATE March 26-1917

PRISONER Joseph Dougherty American age 18 Res 128 Oldbergen Rd

OCCUPATION Clerk

Jersey City, Arrested by Sergt O'Keffe & Officer Mc Ginley 11.45 P.m., On Park ave, Charged with Vagrancy.

Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt

DISPOSITION S. S.

476

DATE March 26-1917

PRISONER John Berkhimer american age 18 Res 54 Clark ave

OCCUPATION Steel worker

Jersey City, Arrested by Sergt O'Keeffe & Officer McGinley 11.45 P.m, on Parkave, Charged with Vagrancy.

Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt

DISPOSITION S. S

477

DATE March 26-1917

PRISONER William Goodall, american, age 18 Res 92 Ocean Ave,

OCCUPATION Printer

Jersey City, Arrested by Sergt O'Keeffe & Officer McGinley 11.45 P.m, on Parkave, Charged with Vagrancy,

Dennis O'Keeffe, Serg't

DISPOSITION S/S

478

DATE March 27. 1917.

PRISONER Charles Ferraro Italian age 26 Res. 113 Mercer St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by officer Martin at his home on Complaint of his wife who Charges him with being disorderly by striking her with his fist.

DISPOSITION ~~Discharged~~ S. S

DATE March 27th. 1917. 479

PRISONER Morris Cooley American age 36 Res. 128

OCCUPATION Machinist East 2 St.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on South a. on warrant issued by Judge De Meyer on Complaint of his wife who charges him with non Support

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE March 27-1917 480

PRISONER Edward Delehanty

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Brower to appear in Court at 9. a.m., Charged with riding his bicycle on the Sidewalk at 5:10 P.m., On East 4th St Between Richmond St & Washington St

DISPOSITION $1.00 Paid W&P

481

DATE March 27-1917

PRISONER Frederick Mills Irish age 35 Res 327 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at 9.15 P.m., arrested at his home 327 Cottage Place, on a Complaint of Mr Clinton Troat of 327 Cottage Place, Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

Trial March 29/17. D.S.S.

DISPOSITION

487

DATE March 28th 1917.

PRISONER William Murphy Amer Age 21 Res 704 West Front

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Police Headqts 9.30 AM on Warrant charged with Non-Support.

DISPOSITION

483

DATE March 29-1917

PRISONER Olof Vichlgund Swedish age 31 Res 821 Webster Place

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly & Officer Rinehart at 1.30 A.M. on Park Ave, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting,

DISPOSITION $10.00. or 40 days Paid

484

DATE March 29-1917

PRISONER James Nicholson American age 25 Res 711 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly & Officer Rinehart 1.30 A.M. on Park Ave, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION L. & L.

485

DATE March 29-1917

PRISONER Gustaf Ericson Swedish age 26 Res 711 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly & Officer Rinehart at 1.30 a.m. on Park Ave Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION $10.00 Paid W.D.

486

DATE March 26th 17.

PRISONER Benjaman Eddy.

OCCUPATION Cook.

Arrested by officer Welch on Park Avenue charged with being drunk and disorderly + making threats.

Martin J. Welch.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Take pledge 17 W.D.

487

DATE March 29th. 1917.

PRISONER Frank Carrol American age 32 Res. 50 Church.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 10 a.m. Cor of Park Ave + Front St. Charged with Disturbing.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40. days ~~Paid~~ Committed.

488

DATE March 29th 1917

PRISONER Louis H. Wilhelm Amer Age 21 Res Trenton N.J.

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West Front Street charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION Committed W.S.J.

489

DATE March 31st 1917.

PRISONER Celestine Tellman German age 64

OCCUPATION Machinest. Res. Lincoln N.J.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on W. Front St. at 1145 A.M. on warrant issued by Judge DeMoya on Complaint of Chief Kiely

Trial April 7/17. Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

490

DATE March 31st 1917

PRISONER Frank Luttphen, Amer, Age 25, Res 1143 So. 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer McGinley & Special Officer Duffy at 11.10 P.M. Cor Madison Ave & Front St Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Released by Judge DeMoya entered Jan April 2d

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

491

DATE April 1st 1917

PRISONER Daniel Dugan Irish age 64 Res 511 East 7th St

OCCUPATION Real Estate

Arrested by Officer Bader at his Home 12.15 a.m, On a Complaint of Mrs Dugan, Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly,

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released by Judge DeMeza to appear at 9 am April 2nd S. S. Took pledge for 1 year

492

DATE April 1st 1917

PRISONER John Pollevsky, Russian, Age 45, Res 51 North 3rd St Newark

OCCUPATION Produce Dealer

Arrested by Officer Mussmer cor of Sycamore St + East 6th St at 7 P.M. charged with driving his Automobile in a reckless manner by breaking the traffic post.

DISPOSITION S. S Paid $1.50. for breaking lamp.

493

DATE April 2d 1917

PRISONER George Saunders age 19 Res 530 not 411

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested on South av at 10.30 am by Lieut Higgins Charged with being a Material witness in a Somerset county case

DISPOSITION Turned over to Detective Totten of Somerset County

494

DATE April 2nd 1917

PRISONER Sheridan Jones Afro Age 45 Res 222 Grove St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wurth at 3:15 P.M. corner of Somerset and Front Street charged with being helplessly Drunk.

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. W.S.P.

495

DATE April 2nd 1917

PRISONER Richard Waldron, Amer, Age 34, Res 678 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Painter

DISPOSITION Turned over to Newark Authorities. W.S.P.

496

DATE April 4th 1917

PRISONER Hayamd Grunberg, Hebrew, Age 20, Res 116 Liberty street

OCCUPATION Machinist

The above was slightly dimented I caused his release to be noticed of his creation. his Brother took him back to New York City.

April 6th 1917 Chief of Police

DISPOSITION

497

DATE

PRISONER Boleslaw Bielawsky.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION Dismissed

498

DATE April 5th. 1917.

PRISONER Howard P. Fourie Negro age 23 Res. 537 W 3 St.

OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins + Pat. Welsh on East 4th. at 930 a.M. on warrent from the Essex County Prebation officer on Complaint of John J. Gasogne Probation officer.

Lieut. Higgins + P. Welsh

DISPOSITION Turned over to the Probation Officer of Essex Co.

499

DATE April 5th 1917

PRISONER Louis Divico, Italian, Age 41, Res 130 Johnston Avenue

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh + Kinehart on West Front St at 430 P.M. charged with drunk + disorderly

DISPOSITION S.S.

500

DATE April 5th 1917

PRISONER James Mullen, Amer, Age 43, Res Phila, Penna.

OCCUPATION Iron-Worker

Arrested by Officer Mussmer at the East Yard station at 6. P. M. charged with being drunk + disorderly + Soliciting money.

DISPOSITION V. S

501

DATE April 5th 1917

PRISONER John Archbold. Amer, Age 52. Res, Scotch Plains N.J.

OCCUPATION Farmer

Arrested on East Front St at 12.45 Am by Officer Wm. Ginley. Charged with drunkenness

Arthur H. Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION V. S

502

DATE April 6th 1917

PRISONER James Thomas, Afro Amer, Age 40, Res 328 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mussmer on East 4th Street at 1.45 P. M. Charged with being drunk & disorderly

DISPOSITION V. S

503

DATE April-6th 1917

PRISONER Thomas McCoy. Amer, Age 66, Res. Railway N.J.

OCCUPATION Mason

Arrested on Park Ave at 7 Pm by Officer Wurth
Charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION S. S

504

DATE April-6th 1917 alias Edwin Houghton

PRISONER Carl Anderson, Swedish, Age 24, Res, 203 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the above address at 9.15 Pm by
Officer Winn. on complaint of Mrs. Doyley.
Charged with being drunk & disorderly

DISPOSITION $5. or 20 days. Paid 4 6th

John Zimmerman, age 36. Austrian, Res, 64 East 117 St. N.Y.

George Mui
Patrolman

505

DATE April-6th 1917

PRISONER John Zimmerman, Age 36. Austrian, Res, 64 East 117 St. N.Y.

OCCUPATION Waiter

Arrested by Officer Van Lieu at 9 Pm from the
Queen City Hotel on complaint of Albert
Staats, Charged with disorderly conduct

Charles Van Lieu
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

506

DATE April 6th 1917

PRISONER John White, Scotch, Age 44. Res 238 East 5th St

OCCUPATION Gardiner

Arrested at the North Ave Station by Officer Van Liew. Charged with being drunk & disorderly by urinating on the floor of the R.R. Station

Charles Van Liew
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid W.H.D.

507

DATE April 6th 1917.

PRISONER Samuel Rabonnity Russian age 1/2 Res 503 2W.3

OCCUPATION Junkman

ordered to be in court at 9. am April 7th charged with receiving stolen copper wire

John J Ely Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days S.S.

508

DATE April 6th 1917

PRISONER Edward Walsh American age 12 Res 211 Plainfield

OCCUPATION school Boy

ordered to be in court at 9. am April 7th charged with the Larceny of copper wire from the Property of Central Railroad.

John J Ely Capt
John Kelly Pat—

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE April 6th 1917 509

PRISONER John Nargi American age 13 Res 612 East third St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Ordered to be in court at 9 am April 7th

charged with the Larceny of copper wire from the central Rail Road Co Property

John J Flynn Capt

John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.C.

510

DATE April 6th 1917

PRISONER Jas Lyons American age 13 Res 674 East 3rd

OCCUPATION School Boy

Ordered to be in court at 9 am April 7th

charged with the Larceny of copper wire from the Property of the central Rail Road

B.932

John J Flynn Capt

John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.C.

511

DATE April 7th 1917

PRISONER Albert Snedeker, Amer, Age 51, Res 20 Somerset Place

OCCUPATION Fireman

Arrested by Lieut Higgins + Officer Welsh charged with wilfully refusing to pay for the burial of his wife Martha Snedeker

W. Higgins Lieut.

W. Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION To pay $25.00 funeral bill

DATE April 7th 1917 517

PRISONER John Duffy Amer, Age 48, Res 536 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn from [redacted]
712 West 2nd at 4.30 P.M. charged with being
drunk + disorderly

DISPOSITION S. S.

513

DATE April 8th 1917

PRISONER Edward Floyd, Amer, Age 39, Res Paterson N. J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bebout from the cor
Of Park Ave & 14th St at 2.15 P.M. charged
with vagrancy

DISPOSITION Ordered to leave the city.

514

DATE April 8th 1917

PRISONER Anthony Stebor, German, Age 48 Res 914 George St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wicht from 914 George
St. 10.15 P.M. Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S.

5-15

DATE April 9th 1917

PRISONER C. Ellsworth Childs, Amer, Age 22 Yrs Lyons New Jersey

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Chief Lilly at Police Headqts charged with Assault & Battery by striking Jessie Krogh with his Automobile

DISPOSITION Dismissed

5-16

DATE April 9th 1917

PRISONER Maud Barnes Afro Amer, Age 24 Yrs

OCCUPATION Domestic

Arrested by Capt Flynn from the Batavia Building at 9.40 am charged with deserting two children.

DISPOSITION Held April 11th

5-17

DATE April 9th 1917

PRISONER William ~~Thompson~~ Townsend Afro Amer, Age 36 Yrs 635 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Messmer on Park Ave at 12.15 P.M. charged with being helpless drunk

DISPOSITION S.S

518

DATE April 10th 1917

PRISONER George Brisbane. Amer, Age 39. Res, 1148 Martine Ave

OCCUPATION Broker

Arrested at the North Ave Station at 1.30 Pm by Officer Wm. Ginley, charged with being helplessly drunk.

Arthur W. Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. S.S.

519

DATE April 10 th 1917

PRISONER Stanley Hall Afro Amer, Age 17, Res 415 Sycamore St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested on North Ave at 5 P.M. by Officer Welsh charged with soliciting passengers without having a hack license.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $3.00 or 10 days. Paid W.D.

520

DATE April 11th 11

PRISONER William S. Crook. English Res. 664 South Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested at his home at 3.30 P.M. by Sent. Higgins on Complaint of Jesse Trenton who charges him with disorderly Conduct.

Arthur Higgins Sent.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE April 11 th 1917 521

PRISONER John Haskard, Amer, Age 23, Res 314 Mc Dowell St.

OCCUPATION Junk-Dealer

Arrested by Officer Bebout on West 3rd street at 2.30 P.M. charged ~~with~~ not with ~~backing~~ without having a license to have a trailer on his car.

DISPOSITION D. S.

522

DATE April 11 th 1917

PRISONER Barney Conklin, Amer, Age 36, Res North Newark N. J.

OCCUPATION machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St at 5.15 P.M. charged with soliciting money

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

523

DATE April 11 th 1917

PRISONER Charles Manning Afro Amer, Age 50, Res 570 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin from his home at 8 P.M. on complaint of his Niece Maggie Webster who will appear against him. Charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION D. S.

524

DATE April 13th 1917

PRISONER August Vogel, German, Age 59. Res. South Pfield

OCCUPATION

Arrested on West Front St at 5 Pm by Officer Wurth. Charged with drunkenness.

John M. Wurth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

525

DATE April 13th 1917

PRISONER Peter Fleming Amer Age Res. None

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nessmer at Police Headqts charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION S.S.

526

DATE April 14th 1917

PRISONER Fred Fleming, Amer, Age 33, Res 321 Waterbury Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley on East 2nd St. at 7.15 P.M. charged with being drunk and soliciting money

Arthur M. McGinley
Patrolman

Tried April 16th/17. 60 days Committed

DISPOSITION

527

DATE April 14th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Kane, Amer, Age 39, Res 521 East 6th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at 11 Pm at above address, on complaint of his wife, charged with being drunk & disorderly

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed. Wm J. O'Hagan.

528

DATE April 14th 1917

PRISONER Martin Myers, Austrian, Age, 36, Res, No Home

OCCUPATION Blacksmith

Arrested at 1045 Pm near the Water Works on North Ave, by Special Officers Anderson & Viviano. Charged with being a suspicious person

DISPOSITION S.S.
" "

529

DATE April 15th 1917

PRISONER Sadie Janwitz, Russian, Age 22 Res 301 Madison Ave

OCCUPATION Housekpr.

Arrested by Officer Winch at 5.15 P.M. from # 211 West Front St charged with disorderly conduct by fighting.

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

530

DATE April 15th 1917

PRISONER Julia Bratsic, Austrian, Age 25, Res 411 Watering Ave

OCCUPATION Domestic

Arrested by Officer Wunsh to appear from 2nd West Front St at 5.15 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct by fighting

DISPOSITION D.D.
"

531

DATE April 16th 1917

PRISONER Stanley Wosnki, Polish, Age 26 Res New York City

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh on East 6th St at 6 P.M. charged with soliciting Money.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.I.S. Ordered out of City.

537

DATE April 16th 1916

PRISONER Michael Comiskey, Amer, Age 23, Res 6 Stoney Brook Place

OCCUPATION Laborer charged with disorderly

Lieut Higgins & Welsh

DISPOSITION Remanded 60 days Committed

533

DATE April 16 th 1917

PRISONER James Littila, Amer, Age 23 Res 11 Grunbook Road

OCCUPATION Machinist. Charged with criminal assault attempted rape on Lefii

Lieut Higgins & Welch

DISPOSITION Remanded Committed Grand Jury Bail 5000 Committed W.G.D.

534

DATE April 16 th 1917

PRISONER John Boyle, Amer, Age 24, Res 211 Manson Pl.

OCCUPATION Laborer. Charged with criminal assault attempted rape on Lefii

Lieut Higgins + Welch

DISPOSITION Remanded Grand Jury Bail $5000. Committed W.G.D.

535

DATE April 16 th 1917

PRISONER Edward Corbin Amer, Age 26, Res 316 Park Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer Charged with disorderly conduct

Lieut Higgins & Welch

DISPOSITION Remanded Committed 60 days W.G.D.

536

DATE April 16 th 1917

PRISONER John Donnelly Amer, Age 15, 317 Stebbins Place

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron on West ~~Front St~~ at 8.15 P.M. Charged with the Larceny of an Automobile the property of J. B. Woolston

Value $200.00

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION Juvenile Court Committed. W.S.D.

537

DATE April 16 th 1917

PRISONER John Anderson, Amer, Age 15, Res. 342 Mc Dowell St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Muir on West Front St, at 430 P.M. Charged with the Larceny of an Automobile the Property of L.B. Woolston. Value $200.00

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Juvenile Court Committed W.S.D.

538

DATE April 16 th 1917

PRISONER George Blount, Amer, Age ~~21~~, Res ~~216 Spruce St~~ Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Muir on Park Ave ~~Front St~~ 8.15 P.M. Charged with being drunk & ~~disorderly~~ by Fighting

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days W.S.D.

539

DATE April 16th 1917.

PRISONER William Garrity, Amer, Age 22, Res 905 So. 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Muir at the cor of Park Ave + Front St at 8.15 P.M. charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 20 days W.S.D.

540

DATE April 16th 1917

PRISONER James Colfax Amer, Age 23, Res 214 Spooner Ave

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron from 214 Spooner Ave at 10.45 P.M. charged with being disorderly by fighting

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 90 days W.S.D.

541

DATE April 16th 1917

PRISONER Edward Kiely, Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at Police Headquarters at 11 P.M. Charged with drunkenness

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60 days. Committed W.S.D.

542

DATE April-16th 1917

PRISONER Benjamin Eddy, Amer, Age 39 Res, 14 Norwood Av

OCCUPATION

✓ Arrested by Sergt Saffron on Park Av at 1.30 Pm charged with drunkenness.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

Remanded

DISPOSITION

543

DATE April-16th 1917

PRISONER Mary Tingman, Amer, Age 48, Res, Newark. N.J.

OCCUPATION Housewife

✓ Arrested on Watchung Av at 6.15 Pm by Officer Russ. charged with drunkenness

William Russ.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION $1. or 10 D.

544

DATE April-16th 1917

PRISONER Charles Collins, Amer, Age 30, No Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

✓ Arrested on Park Av at 1.30 Pm by Capt Flynn & Officer Kelly. charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION 60 day Committed W.D.

DATE April-16th 1917 545

PRISONER John Delaney, Amer, Age 40. No Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Park Av at 1130 Pm by Capt F. Flynn + Officer Kelly. Charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed. W.S.D.

DATE April-16th 1917 546

PRISONER Anthony Denny, Amer, Age Res 122 Johnston Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh and ordered to appear Tues April 17th at 9 Am on complaint of Mrs Johnston. Charged with

Martin F. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. & S. W.S.D.

DATE April-17th 1917 547

PRISONER Elmer Hand, Amer, Age. Res. 215 Jackson Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh and ordered to appear Tues April 17th at 9 Am on complaint of Mrs Johnson. Charged with

Martin F. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. & S. W.S.D.

548

DATE April-16th 1917

PRISONER Jerome Hoffmeister, Amer, Age Res, 240 Jackson Av.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh and ordered to appear Tues April 17th 1917 on complaint of Mrs Johnston, Charged with

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.S W.L.D.

549

DATE April-16th 1917

PRISONER Cormack Caulfield, Amer, Age Res 303 Johnston

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh and ordered to appear Tuesday April 17th at 9 Am on complaint of Mrs Johnston, Charged with

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S. W.L.D.

550

DATE April 15th 1917

PRISONER Ellen Dimeran, Irish, Age 52, Res 735 West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Lieut Higgins charged with Drunkenness

Neveu Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION Committed to Morningside

551

DATE April 18th 1917

PRISONER John Serraro, Amer, Age 22, Res 153 Somerset St, N. Bflo

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at Police Headquarters
Charged with disorderly conduct.

Trial April 20/17. $10.00 or 40 days. Paid.

DISPOSITION

552

DATE April 18th 1917

PRISONER Arthur Weber, Amer, Age , Res 137 Dorr St. N. Bflo

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welsh on East Front St.
at 7.15 P.M. Charged with riding a bicycle
on the sidewalk. Arthur J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S
"

553

DATE April 17th 1917

PRISONER Edward Washington Afro Amer Age Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Pyper, at 7.15 P.M.
corner of Madison Avenue
and 3rd Street charged
with being Drunk and
Disorderly.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S
"

DATE April 18th 1917 534

PRISONER Rheinhold Schepsfer Russian Age 52 Res 23 Chatham

OCCUPATION Weaver

Arrested by Officer Muir at 1.45 P.M. on West 2nd Street charged with Drunkenness.

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 Bond forfeited W G D

DATE April 19th 1917 535

PRISONER Josephine Sando, Italian, Age Res 531 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Officer Wurth on East 3rd street at 1 P.M charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION Wednesday April 25th 17

536

DATE April 19th 1917

PRISONER Walter G. Hoehler, German, Age 44 Res 318 Dutton St. Elg

OCCUPATION Lunchman

Arrested by Officer Welsh on East 5th St at 5:30 P.M charged with assault & battery by striking Thomas Cooney with his Automobile.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE April 19th 1917 537

PRISONER John A Stadts, Amer, age , Res 145 Park Avenue

OCCUPATION Hotel-Keeper

Arrested by Officer Wurth to appear charged with violating the fire ordinance by burning papers in the rear of his property # 145 Park Ave

DISPOSITION Court April 20, S. C.

538

DATE April 19th 1917

PRISONER ~~James Collison~~ Clara Geier & Madeline Geier

OCCUPATION Geier Girls

Arrested by Officer Wurth to appear charged with violating the fire ordinance by burning papers in the rear of # 137 East Front St

DISPOSITION

539

DATE April 19

PRISONER Elmer Brown

OCCUPATION Bookkeeper American age Res Murray Hill N J

Arrested on east front St at 5.40 P.M. charged with peddling without a license.

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. C.

560

DATE

PRISONER Charles Musser.

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION S.S

561

DATE April 19th 1917

PRISONER Patro Jaseus Spanish age 22 Res cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Tabacco

Arrested by Offic Dooley on west post at 8.30 pm charged with Driving his Motor cycle without his Coopers from Plate.

DISPOSITION S S

562

DATE April 20th 1917

PRISONER Michael Castallo, Italian, Age 21, Res 630 Union St Brooklyn

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Messmer from # 317 Cottage Place at 3.45 P.M. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION S.S

63

DATE April 20th 1917

PRISONER Chauncey Holt, Amer, Age Res 1015 Prospect Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Russ charged with allowing a vicious dog to run at large Mrs L.M. Booth and Mrs Leslie Doot will testify

DISPOSITION D.S.

64

DATE April 20th 1917

PRISONER Robert Lease, Amer, Age 37, Res 858 North Stillman St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Capt Flynn + Kelly from the cor of Madison Ave & West Fourth St at 5.30 P.M. charged with Robbery.

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Committed

65

DATE April 21st 1917

PRISONER Randolph Washington, Afro Amer Age 16, Res 525 East 8th St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Welch on Madison Ave at 1 P.M. charged with Robbery

Martin J. Welch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial April 24/17. Juvenile Court trial

566

DATE April 21st 1917

PRISONER James Gutridge, Amer, Age 24, Res 1101 So. Avenue

OCCUPATION Butcher

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins & Welsh charged with disorderly conduct

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION Dismissed

567

DATE April 21st 1917 Dismissed

PRISONER Matty Walker, Afro Amer, Age 30, Res 446 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Houseworker

Arrested by Officer Martin at above address Charged with malicious mischief

DISPOSITION S. P. S

568

DATE April 22-1917

PRISONER Robert Bean American age 29 Res Granite Ville

OCCUPATION Laborer

Port Richmond, Arrested by Officer McGinley at the Central R R Station on North Ave 12.55 a.m. Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. P. S

69

DATE April 22-1917

PRISONER Paul Hamburg German age 21 Res 204 River St Hoboken

OCCUPATION Porter

Arrested by officer Muir on Park ave & Front st at 1.30 a.m Charged with Larceny of Brass from Ellsworth Wescott Saloon 115 East Front St,

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Remanded Trial April 24th/17. Dismissed

70

DATE April 22nd 1917

PRISONER Lena Foster afro american age 25 Res 211 Plainfield ave

OCCUPATION House Work

Arrested By Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh, at 211 Plainfield Ave, at 1.15 a.m Charged with Keeping a Disorderly House,

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
Mayfield Welsh. Pat.

DISPOSITION $20.00. & 60 days. Committed

71

DATE April 22nd 1917

PRISONER Ella Alexander afro American age 34 Res 211 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION House Work

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh, at 211 Plainfield Ave, at 1.15 a.m Charged with Disorderly Conduct,

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
Mayfield Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 60. days Committed

DATE April 22nd 1917. 572

PRISONER George Sanderson Afro American age 38 Res 211 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh, at 211 Plainfield Ave, at 1.15 A.m Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Committed.

73

DATE April 22nd 1917

PRISONER Clifford Upsher afro american age 25 Res 211 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh, at 211 Plainfield Ave, at 1.15 A.m Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days? Committed. Reconsidered + fined $10.00 + Paid to Chief Kelly Rec'd and Turned over to Dept Mgr

DATE April 22nd 1917 74

PRISONER William Dwyer, Amer, Age 22, Res 335 East 81 N.Y. City

OCCUPATION Automobile Demonstrater

Arrested from the cor of West Drive & Grant Ave at 3 P.M. Charged with Manslaughter by Capt Flynn & Officer Kelly

John J. Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury without bail. Committed.

75

DATE April 22nd 1917

PRISONER Anthony Polzella, Italian, Age 29, Res 512 Cortland Ave N.Y. City

OCCUPATION Contractor

Arrested by Capt Flynn & Officer Kelly from the Hospital at 3.50 P.M. charged with being a Material Witness

John J. Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION Bail $200. Released Parelli Bondsman

76

DATE April 22nd 1917

PRISONER Frank Malango, Italian, Age 27, Res 954 West 3rd st

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the Hospital at 3.50 P.M. charged with driving an Automobile without a license also driving in a fast and reckless manner.

John J. Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

Trial Sat April 28th 17.

DISPOSITION Fined $25.00. Paid $10.00

77

DATE

PRISONER Charles Bell, English, Age 60, No Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Mersmer charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE April 22nd 1917 578

PRISONER Fred Pickell, Amer, Age 47, Res Whitehouse N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan on Liberty St. at 7.35 P.M. charged with Drunkenness

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

79

DATE April 24th 1917

PRISONER Edward Walsh American age 14 Res 211 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION School boy

Ordered to be in court Saturday morning April 28th at 9 am charged with breaking Entering and Robbery of ten boxes of soda from the store of Julius Drages # 314 Liberty Street on the night of April 22nd

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION Probation officer

80

DATE April 24th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Jones Afro American age 14 Res 522 West 2nd

OCCUPATION School boy

Ordered to be in court Saturday morning April 28 at 9 am charged with breaking Entering and Robbery of ten boxes of soda from the store of Julius Drages # 314 Liberty Street on the night of April 22nd

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION Probation officer

81

DATE April 24th 1917

PRISONER Walter Cassells Apon American age 13 Res 526 west 2d

OCCUPATION School boy

Ordered to be in court Saturday morning April 28th at 9 am charged with Robbery breaking and Entering 9 ten boxes 9 soda from the store of Julius Drager of 314 Liberty street on the night of April 22nd

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

B. 214

DISPOSITION Probation officer

82

DATE April 24th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Tynn American age Res 674 west 3rd St

OCCUPATION School boy

Ordered to be in court Saturday morning April 28th at 9 am charged with breaking Entering and Robbery 9 ten boxes 9 soda from the store of Julius Drager of 314 Liberty St on the night of April 22nd.

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

B. 930

DISPOSITION Probation officer

83

DATE April 24th 1917

PRISONER Ted Tynn American age Res 674 west 3rd St

OCCUPATION School boy

Ordered to be in court Saturday morning April 28th at 9 am charged with Robbery breaking and Entering 9 ten Boxes 9 soda from the store of Julius Drager of 314 Liberty St on the night of April 22nd

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

B. 938

B.

DISPOSITION Probation officer

584

DATE April 24 th 1917

PRISONER Fred Mc Cloe, Afro Amer, Res 444 West 2 nd St.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Nolan on Liberty street at 8.45 P.M. Charged with riding a bicycle without a light.

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

585

DATE April 24 th. 1917.

PRISONER Howard Allegar Amer. Age 16 Res. 25 Elm Place.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins and Pat. Welsh Charged with riding his bicycle on the sidewalk on North. Ave.

Maurice Higgins + Welsh

DISPOSITION S.S.

86

DATE April 24 th. 1917.

PRISONER Frank Mecker Amer. Res. 321 Park Ave.

OCCUPATION Clerk.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins and Pat. Welsh on North Ave Charged with riding his bicycle on the sidewalk.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE April 25th 1917 87

PRISONER John Bodenhamer, Amer, Age 30, Res 207 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Blacksmith

Arrested by Officer Bebout from #207 Plainfield Ave 2.20 P.M. charged with being drunk & disorderly

DISPOSITION 60 days. Committed.

DATE April 25th 1917 88

PRISONER Ernest H Whitney Jr. Amer, Age 25, Res 1168 West 8th St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested on Somerset St at 1.30 Pm by Sergt Saffron, Charged with being drunk & disorderly & useing profane language

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION $25.00, or 60 days. Remitted & S. S took pledge had a family wife & 2 children

DATE April 26th 1917 89

PRISONER Thomas Keating, Amer, Age 21, Res 1433 Willeroy Street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sgt Higgins & Officer Kelly from 1432 Willeroy Street at 2.15 P.M. on complaint of his Mother charged with disorderly conduct.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

590

DATE April 26th 1917

PRISONER Jacob Deutsch American age 14 Res 613 West 2nd

OCCUPATION School boy

Ordered to be in court at 9 am April 28th

charged with breaking and Entering Kalman

Rotberg store at 505 west third Street on the

18th day of April at 3 am

John J Flynn Capt

John Kelly Patrolman

Trial April 28th

DISPOSITION Probation offered

591

DATE April 26th 1917

PRISONER Erikla Vlakakis Greek age 28 Res. Park Amboy

OCCUPATION Waiter

Arrested in Park Amboy this afternoon

charged with Burglary on the night

of April 14th by one suit of clothes

valued at thirty five dollars from the Rear

of Peter Sunos 138 west front St

Trial April 28th

John J Flynn Capt

John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Committed

592

DATE April 26th 1917

PRISONER George Cooper, Amer, Age 44, Res Olney Park

OCCUPATION Fireman

Arrested by Officer on Watching Ave at 8 P.M.

charged with being drunk & disorderly

DISPOSITION S. & S

DATE April 27 th 1917 93

PRISONER Michael Hrin, Amer, Age 13, Res 20 DeKalb Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Bebout on complaint of E. Kapelshon #1700 West Front St charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE April 27 th 1917 94

PRISONER George Holmes Amer. Age 17, Res 29 Mariners Place

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Bebout on complaint of E. Kapelsohn of 1700 West Front St charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S

95

DATE April 27 th 1917

PRISONER Mrs Ida Rabinowitz Age Res 532 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Bebout on complaint of Mrs Annie Macky of 532 West 3rd St charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S.

596

DATE April 27th 1917

PRISONER Norman Stimson, Age 16, Amer, Res, Somerville, Mass

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Bader at the North Av Station at 1140 PM. Charged with vagrancy

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

597

DATE April 28th 1917

PRISONER Kai Neilsen, Danish, Age 28, Res 115 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer McGinley & Welsh cor of Pearl Ave & Front St at 5.45 P.M. charged with being drunk & disorderly and resisting arrest

Arthur McGinley Patrolman
Martin Welsh

Sentence Tuesday 9 AM.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40. days Paid.

598

DATE April 29th. 1917.

PRISONER Patsey Ruseco Italian age 32 Res. 331 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested by Sent Higgins & Pat. Welsh at 9 A.M. at this house Charged with selling beer and whiskey without a license

Maurice Higgins Sent.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $100 or 60 days Paid W.L.D.

599

DATE April 29th 1917. This Forenoon.

PRISONER August Grecy. Italian age 25 Yrs. 331 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested by Sumt Higgins and Pat. Welsh at his home Charged with aiding Patsy Greseo in selling beer & whiskey without a license.

Maurice Higgins Sumt.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION 20 & 60 days. Committed

600

DATE April 29th. 1917.

PRISONER Robert Marks Negro age 38 Yrs. 306 East 4th.

OCCUPATION Hassler.

Arrested by Sumt. Higgins and Pat. Welsh at 331 Cottage Place at 9.9 P.M. Charged with disorderly Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Sumt.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION L.S.

601

DATE April 29th. 1917.

PRISONER William Edwards Negro age 43 Yrs. 347 Cottage Place.

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested by Sumt. Higgins & Pat. Welsh at 331 Cottage Place at 9 P.M. Charged with disorderly Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Sumt.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION L.S.

602

DATE April 29th 1917

PRISONER Edwin J Carbery American age 23 Res 12th Ave Brooklyn N.Y.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officers Welsh & Brower at the Cor New St & West 3rd St, at 5:40 P.m, Charged with Reckless Driving his Automobile Cor New St & West 3rd St at 5:40 P.m, And runing into John Rea Automobile of 105 Steven Ave South Amboy.

Released by Judge De Meza to appear at 9. A.m in the morning

Officer Welsh
Officer Brower

DISPOSITION Dismissed.

603

DATE April 30. 17

PRISONER Raymond Nicolas Knytte Ave N P

OCCUPATION Breaking traffic post cor of Park ave & 5th St on april 14. 17

Paid $5 00 Money deposited with City Treas—

P. O'Keefe

DISPOSITION S. S.

604

DATE April 30th 1917

PRISONER James Burke American age 47 Res 1251 Milton Place

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Officer Welsh 10.45 A.m Cor Rock Ave & Front St Charged with being Helpless Drunk,

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Took pledge for 2 years S. S.

DATE April 30th 1917 605

PRISONER Patrick Fay Irish age 68 Res Oak tree

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wurth at 3.30 P.m, on Madison Ave near Front st, Charged with being Helpless Drunk,

John M Wurth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE April 30th 1917 606

PRISONER Charles Mc Cann American Age 48 Res No Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 8.20 P.m, Cor Liberty St & 3rd St
Charged with Drunkenness,

Tobias M Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

1607

DATE May 1st 1917

PRISONER Michael Ritter Amer Age 43 Res 207 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Wurth corner of Park Avenue and Front Street at 10.45 A.M., charged with Drunkenness.

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

608

DATE May 1st 1917

PRISONER Clarence Horner Amer Age Res 337 Watching Ave.

OCCUPATION

√ Arrested by Officer Welsh at Park Avenue and 2nd Street at 5:00 PM charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION S. S.
11

609

DATE May - 3rd 1917

PRISONER Raymond Austin, Amer, Age 19, Res 433 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Machinist

√ Arrested on West Front St by Capt F. Flynn & Officer Kelly charged with collecting Junk without a license

DISPOSITION S. S.
1

610

DATE May - 3rd 1917

PRISONER Samuel Berkowitz, Jew, Age 36, Res, Somerville N.J.

OCCUPATION

√ Arrested by Capt F. Flynn & Officer Kelly on West Front St at 10.45 Am charged with collecting Junk without a license

DISPOSITION S. S.
11

611

DATE May – 3rd 1917

PRISONER Max Bernstein, Jew, Age 37, Res 366 East Front St

OCCUPATION Clothier

Arrested on West Front St at 1045 Am by Capt T. Flynn & Officer Kelly. Charged with collecting Junk without a Licence

DISPOSITION S&S

612

DATE May – 3rd 1917

PRISONER David Monroe, Irish, Age 45, Res 1209 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Moulder

Arrested at the above address at 230 Pm by Capt Flynn & Officer Kelly. Charged with Fornication

DISPOSITION S, S

613

DATE May – 3rd 1917

PRISONER Albert Cook, Afro Amer, Age 33, Res 306 Fillmore Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on East Front St at 1210 Pm by Officer Welsh on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of Nathan Myers, charged with striking him his fist and also cutting deponents head with a sharp instrument

DISPOSITION

$8.00 or 40 days Paid W G K

614

DATE May-3rd/1917

PRISONER Emil Larow, Canadian, Age 41, Res 229 Somerset St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on East 2nd St at 7 Pm, by Officers Nolan + Hefti. Charged with drunkenness

Tobias W Nolan
Ludwig Hefti

DISPOSITION L.S.

615

DATE May 4th 1917

PRISONER William Smith Amer Age 29 Res 10 Franklyn Pl.

OCCUPATION Lineman

Arrested by Capt Flynn and Kelly on East 4th Street charged with Disorderly Conduct in North Plainfield.

DISPOSITION Turned over to North Plainfield

616

DATE May-4th 1917

PRISONER George W Hummer, Amer, Age 17, Res, 4 Coddington Av. N.P.

OCCUPATION

Arrested on Park Av at 4.30 Pm by Officer Conway. Charged with violating the State Automobile Law by running his Automobile without number plates on

1 Wheel

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE May-4th 1917 617 Austrian
PRISONER Clementi Alberto ~~Italian~~, Age 43, No Home
OCCUPATION Laborer
Arrested on West 3rd St at 9.45 Pm, by Officer Brower, Charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed.

618

DATE May 4th 1917
PRISONER Richard Hanson age 12 Res. 225 Monroe
OCCUPATION School boy
Ordered to be in court at 9 am May 5th charged with entering the shoe shop of Mrs Russel 823 Monroe ave and stealing two heels leather and rubber.

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION DS

619

DATE May 4th 1917
PRISONER John Pallegren American age 11 Res 65 Calvert found at
OCCUPATION School boy
Ordered to be in court at 9 am May 5th charged with stealing an Auto shoe from the car of D. J. Lillicon of 265 West Fort St on April 26th at 8.30 Pm

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION

620

DATE May 5th 1917

PRISONER Walter Hooper Afro Amer Age Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Leorch on complaint of Pinky Watson charged with Disorderly Conduct

George Leorch
Policeman

DISPOSITION S. S.

621

DATE May 6th 1917

PRISONER Oscar W. Waldron Amer Age 35 Res 610 East 16th

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Martin at 8:15 P.M. on West 2nd Street charged with being helplessly Drunk.

DISPOSITION S. S.

622

DATE May 7th 1917

PRISONER Daniel Bianchi Italian Age 30 Res West 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Brower at 5:00 P.M. on West Front Street charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid. W.G.D.

DATE May - 8 ~~16~~ 623

PRISONER Edward Borkowsky, Amer, Age 21, Res Watchung Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Watchung Av at 7.15 Pm, by Officers Nolan & Martin, Charged with being disorderly by fighting.

Tobias Nolan
Roy A Martin

DISPOSITION Discharged

DATE May 9-1917 624

PRISONER Steven Austin Amer Age 19 Res 433 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 5.45 A.m at his Home on Cottage Place, Charged with being Disorderly by fighting on Watching Ave,

George Muir.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10,00 or 48 days Paid

625

DATE May - 9 - 1917

PRISONER Angelo Delidio. Italian, Age 40, Res, 137 Liberty St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at above address by Officer Welsh Charged with disorderly conduct

By asst Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION 60 days. Committed.

626

DATE May-9th 1917

PRISONER John Austin. Afro Amer, Age 51, Res 632 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested at Police Headquarters by Officer Bebout. Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION D. S

627

DATE May-9th 1917

PRISONER Vincent Galabasky, Polish, Age 52, Res South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Shoemaker

Arrested in Tepfers store on West Front St at 1215 Noon by Officer Conway, charged with being drunk & disorderly

Jas. P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 60 days Committed
Fined & paid to Judge on May 14/17 at Police Station Welsh

628

DATE May-9th 1917

PRISONER Mabel Mills, Amer, Age 21, Res, 345 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Housworker

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh Charged with disorderly conduct

M. Higgins Lieut
M. Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION May 11/17 North Plainfield.

629

DATE May-9th 1917

PRISONER Florence Williams, Amer, Age 29, Res Jefferson Av

OCCUPATION Housworker

Arrested by Lieut Higgins + Officer Welsh
Charged with disorderly conduct

M. Higgins Lieut.
M. Welsh Pat.

Trial May 11th 17 Grand Jury

DISPOSITION

630

DATE May-9th 1917

PRISONER Elsie Thompson, Afro Amer, Age 16, Res 427 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Housworker

Arrested by Lieut Higgins + Officer Welsh
Charged with disorderly conduct

Morris Higgins Lieut.
M. Welsh. Pat.

May 11th 17 Grand Jury

DISPOSITION

631

DATE May-9th 1917

PRISONER Clinton Float, Amer, Age 64. Res 327 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Cottage Pl at 4 Pm. by Lieut
Higgins + Officer Welsh. Charged

Morris Higgins Lieut.
M. Welsh Pat.

May 11th 17 Turned over to U. P.

DISPOSITION

637

DATE May 9th 1917

PRISONER William Moffett American Age 69 Res 652 South Ave

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Belout at 11.50 P.m, at the East Bound Central R.R. Station, Charged with being Helpless Drunk

DISPOSITION S. S.

11

633

DATE May 10-1917

PRISONER Albert Herzog American Age Res 226 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Martin & Mc Ginley at 2.50 a.m Cor Madison Ave & Front St, Charged with being Helpless Drunk,

Roy a Martin
Arthur Mc Ginley

DISPOSITION

634

DATE May 8th 1917

PRISONER Dora Guacco

OCCUPATION Housewife

Ordered into court for 9 a.m May 9th charged with not sending her Daughter age 13 years to school

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly

DISPOSITION $2.00 & 10 days. Paid.

LT

DATE May 10th 1917 635

PRISONER Charles Kennedy Amer Age 46 Res New York City

OCCUPATION Canvasser

Arrested by Special Officer Mellick at 845 P.M. on Park Avenue charged with Drunkenness.

J Hartley Mellick
Special Officer.

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE May - 12th 1917 636

PRISONER William Post

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on West Front St at 615 Pm by Officer Conway. Charged with soliciting money

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 ed 30 days Committed. W.S.D. Remanded ordered to leave town. S.S.

637

DATE May - 12th 1917

PRISONER Frazik Williams, Afro Amer, Age 24, Res Annapolis Md

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Central Av at 5-30 Pm by Officer Leech. Charged with drunkenness.

George L Leech
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

638

DATE May - 12th 1917

PRISONER Charles Sutterlin, Amer, Age 43, Res 313 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on West 2nd St at 9 PM by Officer Martin
charged with drunkenness.

Roy a Martin Patrolman.

DISPOSITION $1.00

639

DATE May 13-1917

PRISONER Charles Glitting Amer age 39 Res Boston Mass

OCCUPATION Circus driver

Arrested by Officer Martin on East Front st, at 1.10 A.M.
Charged with Larceny of two Automobile Blankets, taken
from John W. Snyder Automobile of Pittstown N.J. That
was Standing on North Ave near the Central R.R. station,

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $100 Committed.

640

DATE May 14-1917

PRISONER John McElin Amer Age Res 130 West 4th

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Hefti
at corner of Madison and
6th Street charged with
Disorderly Conduct

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Committed to Morris Plains

DATE May-14th 1917 641

PRISONER Thomas Ford, Amer, Age 38, Res Mount Vernon NY

OCCUPATION Butcher

Arrested at the North Av Station at 945 Pm by Officers Nolan & Bebout. Charged with trespassing on the cars of the C.R.R.

Tobias W Nolan

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE May-15th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Toch 642 Res 619 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court Thursday May 17th at 9 Am by Officer McGinley on complaint of Mary Lach

Arthur H. McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid W.H.O.

643

DATE May-15th 1917

PRISONER Benedict Kane, Amer, Age 19, Res 405 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 5 Pm by Officer Welsh. Charged with using profane language over the Telephone

Weston Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $3.00 or 10 days. Paid W.H.O.

644

DATE May-15th 1917

PRISONER Dora Spiago, Amer, Age 13 Res

OCCUPATION Schoolgirl

Arrested on West 4th St at 4 Pm by Officer Welsh, charged with larceny of a bicycle from Stillman School the property Lillian Hewitt

Martin Welsh
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION S.S.
11

645

DATE May-15th 1917

PRISONER Harry Goeller. Amer, Age 27, Res Sycamore Av

OCCUPATION Mason

Arrested on West 2nd St at 1915 Pm, by Officer Martin, charged with drunkenness

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00. d 20 days.

646

DATE May 16th 1917

PRISONER George Brian Amer Age 46 Res Orange N.J.

OCCUPATION Tinman

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 3:00 P.M. on Watchung Avenue, charged with Soliciting Money.

DISPOSITION S.S.

647

DATE May 16th 1917

PRISONER Theodore Lane Afro Amer Age 22 Res 546 West 8-a

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Officer Welsh on Warrant charged with Non-Support.

Wm. Arthur Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

648

DATE May 16th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Douglas Scotch Age Res 117 Washington St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Hefti at 2.20 PM on Washington Street charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION D. A.

649

DATE May 16th 1917

PRISONER James Turner Afro Amer Age Res

OCCUPATION Laborer.

Arrested to appear by Officer Leech charged with Disorderly Conduct

Patrolman
Geo Leech

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE May-17-1917

PRISONER Joseph Roberts, 650

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear Friday May 18 at 9 Am by Officer Leorch

George Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S. To take out a dog Licence.

651

DATE May-18th 1917

PRISONER Charles Bender, Amer, Age 49. No Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Arlington Av at 8.30 P.m. by Officer Bader, Charged with being helplessly drunk

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION S.S.

657

DATE May 19-1917

PRISONER Alexander Damico Italian age 14 Res 762 North Ave

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Muir at 3.30 a.m., Charged with Vagrancy; Arrested Asleep in the Swift Beef Co Wagon in there Yard 254 East 8th St,

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

653

DATE May - 19th 1917

PRISONER Ernest Pelligren, Amer, Age 20, Res 654 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Plumber

Arested from 187 North Av at 1.15 Pm by Capt Flynn & Officer Kelly, Charged with Larceny

B. 1952

DISPOSITION Trial May 22nd 1917

654

DATE May - 19th 1917

PRISONER Mike Valentine

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Welsh Monday May 21st at 9 Am. Charged with non support of his wife & child

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

655

DATE May - 19 - 1917

PRISONER James Pitchard american Age 32 Res 141 East Front St

OCCUPATION Automobile hand

Arrested by Officer Martin at 11.50 P.m, Charged with being drunk & Disorderly in the Plainfield Restaurant on West Front st,

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 & 20 days Paid W&D.

656

DATE May 21st 1917

PRISONER Goldson Young, Amer, Age 25, Res 15 Grove St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Conway at the cor of Pork Ave & 2nd St at 6.30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct by fighting

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Discharged

657

DATE May 21st 1917

PRISONER Fred Dungey, Afro Amer, Age 22, Res 134 Crescent Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Conway at the cor of Pork Ave & 2nd St at 6.30 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct by fighting.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.P.

658

DATE May 21st 1917

PRISONER George Hatchett Afro American Age 33 Res Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin on West Second St. and Exchange Alley at 11.30 P.M., Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

659

DATE May 22nd 1917

PRISONER Robert Stock German Age 50 Res 40 Albert St.

OCCUPATION Merchant

Arrested by Capt Flynn at above address on Warrant charged with Maliciously destroying one cash book property of Crane Food Corporation

Trial Saturday 9 AM. Dis

DISPOSITION Dismissed

660

DATE May 22nd 1917

PRISONER Michael Pellegrin Italian Age 65 Res 656 West 4th

OCCUPATION Shoemaker

Arrested by Capt Flynn and Offrs Kelly at above address charged with Receiving Stolen Goods.

DISPOSITION

661

DATE May 22nd 1917

PRISONER Dominicko Cicino, Italian, Age 31. Res 214 Watching Av rear

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on East Front St at 345 Pm by Officers ~~[illegible]~~ + Conway. Charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting Martin Welch Pat.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

X

667

DATE May - 22nd 1917.

PRISONER Hans Densen, Danish, Age 45, Res 517 Belvidere

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested on East Front St at 345 Pm by ~~Officers~~ ~~Welsh~~ & Conway, charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting Martin Welsh Patrolman

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE May - 22 - 1917 663

PRISONER ~~Harry Moss~~ Harry Moss

OCCUPATION ~~Laborer~~

Ordered to appear by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh on a warrant issued by Jude De Mezo charged with receiving stolen goods

Morris Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

664

DATE May - 22nd 1917

PRISONER Frank Spaluttо

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Leochy Wed May 23rd at 9 Am. Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

George Leochy
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

665

DATE May - 23rd 1917

PRISONER James Kostas, Greek. Age 45, Res Exchange Alley

OCCUPATION Peddler

Arrested on West Front St at 7.15 PM by Officer Martin, Charged with peddling without a license

Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

666

DATE May - 24th 1917

PRISONER ~~Ronald~~ Wilson American age 13 Res 228 East 5th St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Muir Cor Central Ave & West 3rd St, at 6.15 a.m., Who Charged him with Larceny of Milk, from the house Cor Central Ave & West 3rd St

George Muir Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

667

DATE May 24th 1917

PRISONER Alexander Damico Italian age 14 Res 762 North Ave

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Muir Cor Central Ave & West 3rd St, at 6.15 a.m., Who Charged him with Larceny of two Quarts of Milk, from the house Cor Central Ave & West 3rd St

George Muir Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

668

DATE May - 24th 1917

PRISONER Brooks Carson, Irish, Age 42, Res 1109 George St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on a Capias by Lieut Higgins at his home at 3 PM

DISPOSITION Committed on a Capias

669

DATE May - 24th 1917

PRISONER Edward Schultz, Afro Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear Friday May 25th at 9 Am by Officer Welsh on complaint of Harry Heiderling, who charges him with striking him with his fist

Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

670

DATE May - 24th 1917

PRISONER Francis Condit, Amer, Age Res 229 Madison Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Ordered to appear Friday May 25th at 9 Am by Officers Kelly & Welsh. Charged with taking a horse from the stable of the Queen City Market and abusing same

John Kelly } Patrolmen
M. Welsh }

DISPOSITION D. S.

671

DATE May - 24th 1917

PRISONER Louis Domiolisky. Age Res 457 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Ordered to appear Friday May 25th at 9 Am by Officers Kelly + Welsh, Charged with taking a horse from the stable of the Queen City Market on West Front St and abuseing same

John Kelly
M. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

671½

DATE May - 24th 1917

PRISONER Anthony Celeberto, Italian, Age 18, Res 509 East 117th St N.Y.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Special Officer Fredericksen at the International Motor Co. Charged with Larceny of Machinists tools the property of Stewart Hedden.

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 day Paid U.G.D.

673

DATE May 24 - 1917

PRISONER Lyman Cruikshank English Age 35 Res 607 Prospect Ave.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Muir at his home 1607 Prospect Avenue on complaint of his wife charged with Disorderly Conduct.

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE May 25th 1917 674

PRISONER Abram Dutsch Amer Age Res 513 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Butcher

Arrested by Officer Kelly
Appeared Charged with
Disorderly Conduct and
not sending his son to
School

DISPOSITION Fined $5.00 or 20 days Paid.
"

675

DATE May 25th 1917

PRISONER Samuel Bye Amer, Age Res 112 Park Avenue

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan at the North Ave
station at 7.45 p.m. charged with being
helplesly drunk

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Monday 28th 17
30 Days Committed

676

DATE May 25th 1917

PRISONER Jean S. Melles. Dutch, Age 31, Res 403 East 5th St

OCCUPATION Inspector

Arrested by Officer Martin on Front St at 9.40 P.M.
charged with Drunkenness

Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W.E.H.

677

DATE May-26th 1917

PRISONER Clinton Brokaw, Amer, Age 30, Res 13 Boddington Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at 3 Pm in the rear of the Columbus Club on West Front St by Officer Hefti charged with being Helplessly drunk

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

678

DATE May-26th 1917

PRISONER Ruth Townsend, Amer, Age 13, Res, Westfield N. J.

OCCUPATION Schoolgirl

Arrested by Officer Conway in Kresges 5 & 10 ct store on West Front St, charged with shop-lifting

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial May 28th 17 Trial June 4th 17
Jdgt Hfd Juvenile Court, Placed in charge of Matron Awaiting trial

679

DATE May-26th 1917

PRISONER Frank Delluccia, Age 12, Amer, Res 306 Grove St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested on Somerset St at 5 Pm by Officer Conway, charged with being disorderly by striking John Sepsi in the head with a stone

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

680

DATE May 26-1917

PRISONER William Vanderhoff American age 32 Res Clinton Ave Station

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at the Clinton Ave Station at 11.20 P.m., On a Complaint of George Bayer the Station Agent at Clinton Ave Station, Who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct.

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

681

DATE May 26-1917

PRISONER David Monroe Irish age 45 Res 1209 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Moulder

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at the Res 1209 South 2nd St at 11.12 P.m., Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly Conduct. he was ordered to leave town by the City Judge, William G. DeMeza, and he refused to go.

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days. Paid
Wm G DeMeza

682

DATE May - 26th 1917

PRISONER Sandy Carter, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 618 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley at 8 Pm at the above address. Charged with disorderly conduct.

Paid to Officer Kelly
& Returned by Wm G DeMeza

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days. Paid.

683

DATE May - 27th 1917

PRISONER Viola Holloday, Negress, Age 21. Res N Y City

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested from 618 West 47th St at 8 Pm by Officer Mc Ginley Charged with disorderly conduct

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days ~~Committed~~
Paid to Wm Kenyon

684

DATE May 28th 1917

PRISONER Saul Eckstein age Res Queens City

OCCUPATION Waiter

Ordered to appear in court at 9 am May 29th on complaint of Andrew Spyrides who charges him with Larceny of twenty one dollars in money the property of complainant

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Dismissed

685

DATE May 28th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Rutkosky Polish age Res 1049 South 2

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from the Cond Tool Co Plant at 3.30 PM on warrant Issued by Judge Dr Moss charged with Receiving Money under false pretenses

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION $50.00 or 60 days, Paid U.S.A.

686

DATE May-28th 1917

PRISONER James Fosbre, Amer, Age 19 Res 661 Esser St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza on complaint of Mary L. Fosbre, who charges that he did commit incest and have sexual intercourse with Mary E Fosbre

DISPOSITION Examination June 12th/17. $3,000 Bail Grand Jury Comm.

687

DATE May-28th 1917

PRISONER Mamie Hallivall, Amer, Age 36, Res 963 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested at the above address at 415 Pm by Capt Flynn and Officer Kelly on complaint of Frank Collins charged with being drunk & disorderly and using profane language

DISPOSITION S.S.

688

DATE May 29-1917

PRISONER Alexander Damico Italian Age 14 Res 762 North ave

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 2.45 a.m, Charged with Vagrancy, Sleeping in Roth wagon, in the rear of the Butcher shop, 138 East Front st,

Tobias W Nolan

Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE May 29-1917 689

PRISONER Benjamin Starr a/p/o American Age 13 Res 336 East 4th St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 2.45 a.m., Charged with Vagrancy, Sleeping in Roth wagon, in the rear of the Butcher Shop, 138 East Front St,

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

690

DATE May—29th 1917

PRISONER Michael Halman, Alias, Michael Lilidisky, Amer, Age 22 Res 521 E 6 St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officers Kelly & Welsh on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, Charged with obtaining 1 suit of clothes & 1 pair of shoes under false pretense

John Kelly Z Patrolman
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION Complaint withdrawn by E Goddard Manager of J. J. Laurie & Co. Dismissed

691

DATE May—29th 1917

PRISONER John Grazula, Alias Jack Duffy, Amer, Age 20, Res 521, E 6 St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officers Kelly & Welsh, on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza, Charged with obtaining 1 suit of clothes & 1 pair of shoes under false pretense

John Kelly Z Patrolman
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION Complaint withdrawn by E Goddard, Manager of J Laurie & Co Dismissed

697

DATE May—30th 1917

PRISONER Frank. Sheppard, Amer. Age 44 Res 206 Washington St

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Hefti at 2.45 Pm at the cor of Church & 2nd St. Charged with being helplessly drunk

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

693

DATE May—30th 1917

PRISONER James Lyons, Irish, Age 34. Res 227 Pond Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley, at above address at 6.30 Pm on complaint of his wife, Charged with being drunk & disorderly

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed

694

DATE May—30th 1917

PRISONER Henry Harris, Afro Amer, Age 46, Res 326 Plainfield Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at Police Headqts at 10 Pm, Charged with drunkenness.

Dennis O'Keeffe. Serg't

DISPOSITION S. C.

DATE May 30-1917 695

PRISONER William Reuve Irish age 31 Res Morristown N.J.

OCCUPATION Gardener

Arrested by Officer Martin at 10.50 P.m. On West Front St Charged with being helpless Drunk,

Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. C.

696

DATE May 31st 1917

PRISONER Benjamin Starr afro American age 13 Res 336 East 4th St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Muir at 1.00 A.m, Charged with Vagrancy, Sleeping in Callahan wagon Cor Richmond St & East 3rd St,

George Muir Patrolman

DISPOSITION Saturday June 1st 17

697

DATE May 31st 1917

PRISONER Annie Pasquo Italian age 69 Res 307 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION House Wife

Arrested by Officer Muir at 3.40 A.m, On the Central R.R. tracks, Charged with Larceny of Coal from Meyers Coal Yard, 303 East 4th St,

George Muir Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 60 days Paid U.G.D.

695

DATE June 1 th. 1917.

PRISONER Jacob. Shapiro Hebrew Age. 56 Res. James-

OCCUPATION Junk dealer. burg N.J.

Arrested by Officer Leorch on west 3 St. at 1030 a.m. Charged with Violating the Junk Ordiance.

Released to appear on Monday June the 4th. on a $10.00 bail. Lieut. Higgins

DISPOSITION S.S

699

DATE June 1 th. 1917.

PRISONER Benjamin Shapiro Hebrew Age 19 Bro-

OCCUPATION Junk dealer. James burg N.J.

Arrested by Officer Leorch on West 3 St at 1030 a.m. Charged with Violating the Junk Ordiance.

Released to appear on a $10.00 bail for Monday June the 4th Lieut. Higgins

DISPOSITION S.S

700

DATE June 1st 1917

PRISONER Harry W Larson American Age 22 Res 290 South 20th St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Philadelphia Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Officer Welsh on North Am, Charged With Larceny of $60.00 Iron,

Morris Higgins Lieut.

Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $200 Committed.

701

DATE June 1st 1917

PRISONER Joseph Parson afro American age 27 Res 230 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Officer Welsh at 5 P.m Cor North ave & Park ave, Charged with disorderly conduct.

Morris Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $10.00 & Licnse revoked. Paid W.L.H. Plegal

702

DATE June 1st 1917

PRISONER Fred Debois afro American age 41 Res 239 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Officer Welsh at 9.30 P.m arrested at 670 South 2nd St, Charged with disorderly conduct,

Martin Welsh. Pat
Morris Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION $25.00 & Licnse Revoked. Paid W.L.H. Plegal

703

DATE June 1st 1917

PRISONER Wilson Warrick Afro Amer, Age , Res 639 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home by Officer Officer McGinley on complaint of his wife charged with disorderly conduct

Monday 9 AM

DISPOSITION

DATE June 14th 1917. 704

PRISONER Henry Van Blake Negro Age Res. East 2d

OCCUPATION Waiter.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins + Officer Welsh at his home Charged with disorderly Conduct.

Morris Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

"

DATE June 2nd 1917 705

PRISONER Wells Creager American

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh on North ave to appear in Court, Monday at 9. A.m, on a Complaint of Albert Winters of 930 Madison Ave, Charged with Violating the hack Ordinance, On May 30 by refuseing to take him home from the 646. P.m train,

Morris Higgins Lieut
M. Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

706

DATE June 2nd 1917

PRISONER Stanley Hall afro american

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh, on North ave to appear in Court, Monday at 9. A.m, On a Complaint of Albert Winters of 930 Madison Ave, Charged with Violating the hack Ordinance, On May 30, by refuseing to take him home from the 6.46 P.m train,

Morris Higgins Lieut.
M. Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE June 2nd 1917 707

PRISONER Robert Tate afro american

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh, on north ave to appear in Court, Monday at 9. a.m., on a Complaint of Albert Winters of 930 Madison Ave, Charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance, on May 30, by refuseing to take him home from the 6.46 P.m train,

Morris Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE June 2nd 1917 708

PRISONER William Willis afro american

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh, on north ave to appear in Court, Monday at 9. a.m., on a Complaint of Albert Winters of 930 Madison Ave, Charged with Violating the hack Ordinance, on May 30 by refuseing to take him home from the 6.46 P.m train,

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE June 2nd 1917 709

PRISONER Steven Bureck, Austrian, Age 32, Res 271 Jackson Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on North Avenue at 10.10 P.M. charged with being drunk & disorderly at the Standard Aeroplane Company on North ave

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days. Committed W.P.H.

710

DATE June 2nd 1917

PRISONER James Powell, Afro Amer, Age 16, Res 318 Dillmore Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on North Avenue at 10.10 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct at the Standard Aeroplane Company on north ave

DISPOSITION S. S

711

DATE June 2nd 1917

PRISONER Steven Austin, Amer, Age 18, Res 433 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested on North Avenue at 10:10 P.M. charged with disorderly conduct at the Standard Aeroplane Company on North ave,

DISPOSITION S. S

712

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Max Cohn. Hebrew Age 45 Res. 207 Plaumfield Ave.

OCCUPATION Grocery Store

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Officer Welsh at his home at 1145 a.m. Charged with selling hard cider.

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION S. S

713

DATE June 3rd 1917

PRISONER Joseph Newman Jewish age 20 Res 237 Muhlenberg Place

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Special Officer James Ennis at 6. P. m on West 3rd St, Charged with being disorderly by fighting and breaking a plate glass in Morris Velinsky Store 573 West 3rd St,

Special Officer James Ennis

Released by the City Judge William F DeMeza, on $15, Bail

DISPOSITION Trial June 9th 17.

$10.00 or 40 days Paid U.G.D.

714

DATE June 4th 1917

PRISONER Bernard Erserwitz Russian age 19 Res 708 Clinton ave

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested from west 3rd Street at 6 10 P.m charged with disorderly by fighting and breaking out Glass in window in Velinskey Butcher shop Sunday June 3rd

John J Flynn Capt

Trial June 9th 11th 17.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid U.G.D.

715

DATE June 4. 1917.

PRISONER James Daley American age 53. Res N. Y.

OCCUPATION Labourer.

Arrested by Officer Van Lew at 6.30 P.m on Watching ave & North Charged with being helpless Drunk

Charles Van Lieu

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE June 4th 1917 716

PRISONER James Carey Afro Amer, Age 32, Res 317 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan cor of Liberty St. West Front St at 11.45 P.M. charged with drunkenness

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE June 5th 1917 717

PRISONER George Lambert American Age 23 Res Bethlehem

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly & Welch, on Number 10 train going East at 2.46 P.m, Arrested on a Complaint of the News man Joseph Goldenburger Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly, on the train.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

718

DATE June 6th 1917

PRISONER George W Wilson American Age 22 Res 104 Somerset

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

St, North Plainfield, Was Arrested in North Plainfield by Lieut Higgins & Officer Welsh, On a Complaint of Frances Anthony of 215 Grant Ave, Who Charged George W. Wilson, Of being the father of a bastard child,

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE June 6th 1917 719

PRISONER Richard Fairclough American Age 26 Res 211 Prescott Place

OCCUPATION Iron Worker

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Regan at 5.15 P.m on West 2nd Front st, Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly.

DISPOSITION S. & S

720

DATE June 6th 1917

PRISONER John Davinnis Polish age 25 Res 321 Park ave

OCCUPATION Fireman

Arrested by Officer Bader, Cor Park Ave & Front St, arrested at 6.15 P.m, Charged with not having Registered on June 5th 1917.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

Remanded.

DISPOSITION June 6th 1917 721

James Anderson Afro American age 17 Res 546 W 31 st

Arrested from rear third st at 7.15 P.m charged with breaking Entering and Larceny of Plumbing fixtures from the Prosperity Garment Co Liberty and rear seventh st

~~DATE~~

~~PRISONER~~

~~OCCUPATION~~

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly

DISPOSITION Committed to Jamesburgh

722

DATE June 6th
Louis Goldberg Russian age 27 Res 126 Plainfield

~~PRISONER~~

OCCUPATION Junkman

Arrested from 314 New Street at 7.40 Pm charged with receiving stolen goods taken from two vacant houses.

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman.

DISPOSITION Sat AM.
$20.00 Paid.

723

DATE June 6th 1917

PRISONER Elie Bussel Russian age 27 Res 126 Plainfield

OCCUPATION Junkman

Arrested from 314 New street at 7.45 Pm charged with receiving stolen goods taken from two vacant houses.

John J Flynn Capt
John Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION ~~$50.00~~ Sat AM.
$20.00 Paid

724

DATE June 6th 1917

PRISONER Stephen Pietro American age 16 Res 325 Johnston Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officers Martin & Officer Nolan, On a Complaint of Domenico Perrette of 321 Johnston Ave Charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 Paid

DATE June 6th 1917 725

PRISONER Ralph Cascavillo Italian, age 25 Res 750 North Avenue

OCCUPATION Molder

Arrested by Officer Nolan cor of Sycamore street 5th St. at 11.30 P.M. charged with riding a bicycle with out a light.

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S/S

726

DATE June 7th 1917

PRISONER ~~Indian B~~ Benjaman Frankell Russian age Res 315 Plainfield av

OCCUPATION Junkman

Ordered to be in court at 9 am June 8th charged with receiving stolen goods Gas fixtures stolen from the M. H. Sanfords and Mrs Smart Property and next Second St

John J Flynn Capt
John J Kelly Patrolman

Trial June 9th 1917.

DISPOSITION $20.00 Paid

727

DATE June 7th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Jones Afom age Res

OCCUPATION None

Arrested by Capt F Flynn + Officer Kelly. Charged with breaking + entering + larceny of gas fixtures + lead pipe from the Brooks + Sandford properties on West 7th St

Trial June 9 1917 Juvenile Court Committed

DISPOSITION

728

DATE June 7th 1917

PRISONER Fortunatus Sweeney, Afro Amer, Age 14, Res 542 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested at his home at 10 Pm by Capt F. Flynn + Officer Kelly charged with breaking + entering + larceny of gas fixtures + lead pipe from the Brooks + Landford properties on West 7th St

DISPOSITION Committed to Jamesburgh Reform School

729

DATE June - 7th 1917

PRISONER Peter Kane, Amer, Age 18, Res 674 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION None

Arrested at his home at 1030 Pm by Capt F. Flynn + Officer Kelly. Charged with receiving stolen goods

DISPOSITION Trial June 9th 11/17. S.S

730

DATE June - 7th 1917

PRISONER Leo Lyons, Amer, Age Res 674 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested at his home at 1030 by Capt F. Flynn + Officer Kelly charged with breaking + entering + larceny of gas fixtures + lead pipe from the Brooks + Landford properties on West 7th St

DISPOSITION S. S 11

DATE June 8th 1917 731

PRISONER Frank Jeager Ann Arbor Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested & appear on complaint of his wife charged with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION S. S.

737

DATE June-8th 1917

PRISONER Louis Van Fless Res 215 East 5th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Swanley. Charged with driving an Automobile with out a drivers license and having glaring headlights on his Auto

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd.

DATE June-8th 1917 733

PRISONER George R Grandy Res 1106 Evergreen Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Swanley. Charged with driving his Automobile with glaring headlights

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd.

DATE June-8th 1917 734

PRISONER Geo W Ord Res 623 East 7th St

OCCUPATION

V Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Swanley. Charged with driving his Automobile without a drivers license

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June-8th 1917.

PRISONER Arthur R Penn 735 87 Grandview Av

OCCUPATION

V- Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Swanley. Charged with driving his Automobile with glaring headlights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

736

DATE June-8th 1917

PRISONER Raymond Buick Res Terrib Rd

OCCUPATION

V Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson, Charged with driving his Automobile without a drivers license

DISPOSITION Monday $1.00 Paid

DATE June-8th/1917 737

PRISONER Nicholas Zelmas Res 312 East 7th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shapley, charged with driving his Automobile with glareing headlights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 PA

738

DATE June 8th/1917

PRISONER Robert L De Camp Res Westfield N J

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shapley. Charged with driving his Automobile with glareing head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June-8th/1917 739

PRISONER Louis Wessler Res 147 West 64th St NY

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shapley. Charged with driving his Automobile with glareing head lights on

Tuesday-June 12th 9 Am $10 for appearance

DISPOSITION

S.S. Ord recommendation of Inspector Thompson.

740

DATE June-8th

PRISONER Fred W Buhume Res Garwood N J

OCCUPATION F

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson + Shanley, charged with not having a tail light on his Automobile

$10 for appearance

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

741

DATE June-8th 1917

PRISONER Frank Carpenter Res R F D No 1

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson + Shanley, charged with

$10 for appearance

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

742

DATE June-8th 1917

PRISONER Harry K De Graw Res 121 Watchung Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson + Shanley charged with driving his Automobile with glaring headlights on

$10 for appearance

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June-8th 1917 743

PRISONER Norman R Nelson Res Tamwood N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspetors Thompson & Shanley, Charged with leaving his Automobile standing at the curb at 8.15 Pm without lights

DISPOSITION $10 for appearance Tuesday June 12th 9 Am #1.00. Pd.

DATE June-8th 1917 744

PRISONER Charles Hyde Res 530 Woodland Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspetors Thompson & Shanley, Charged with driving his Automobile with glareing headlights

DISPOSITION Tuesday June 12th 9 Am #1.00. Paid

745

DATE June 12th 1917

PRISONER Margery W Wright Res 1216 Evergreen Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspetors Thompson & Shanley, Charged with driving her Automobile with glareing head lights

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

746

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER William Willis Res 141 Johnston Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

747

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER S Wl Rosenthal Res 1227 Denmark Rd

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley charged with driving his Automobile with a glaring head light on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd.

748

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Ely Barber Res 131 Euclid Av Westfield

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Paid

749

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Walter Wilinson Res 924 Sherman Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shapley, charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd.

750

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER George W Endicott Res 201 East 7th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shapley charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

751

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Isabella Brousse Res 714 Dixie Lane

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shapley charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd.

752

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Harold Poulson Res 1141 Park Terrace

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley charged with driving his Automobile with one light burning

DISPOSITION Tuesday June 12th 9 Am $1.00 Pd

753

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Parker Louzeaux Res 852 Berkley Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley charged with driving an Automobile with no drivers license

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

754

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER L M Lyenham Res 13 Westervelt Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June-8th 1917 755

PRISONER Henry W Brower Res 440 West 8th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley. Charged with driving his Automobile with glaring ~~[illegible]~~ head lights on

Tues June 12th 9 Am

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd.

DATE June 8th 1917 756

PRISONER Walter G Walker Res 231 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on Complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley. Charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June 8th 1917 757

PRISONER Thomas Brantingham Res Park Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley Charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June-8th 1917 758

PRISONER Clarence Van Orden Res 972 West 5th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Swanfey. Charged with driving an Automobile without a license

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June-8th 1917 759

PRISONER

OCCUPATION John R Cline Res 138 East 2nd St

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Swanfey Charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

760

DATE June-8th 1917

PRISONER Richard Harvey Res 316 Arlington Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Swanfey Charged with driving his Automobile with glaring head lights on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June 8th 1917 761

PRISONER Crischicenio Markino Res 405 Chesnut St Newark

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley Charged with driving his Automobile with glaring headlight on

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd.

DATE June 8th 1917 762

PRISONER Arthur Neumann Amer, Age , Res 600 Spooner Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley Charged with driving an Automobile without a License

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June 8th 1917 763

PRISONER

OCCUPATION John Kennedy Amer Res 1258 Arlington Avenue Arrested by Motor Vehicle inspector Thompson & Shanley charged with allowing his Automobile to stand without lights burning, and when burning head lights were glaring

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

764

DATE June 8 th 1917

PRISONER George W. Sounsbery Amer,

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Motor Vehicle inspector Thompson & Shanley charged with driving an Automobile with out a permit or drivers license

DISPOSITION $1.00 Ct

765

DATE June 8 th 1917

PRISONER John Chapman Afro Amer, Res 202 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley Charged with driving an Automobile without a license

DISPOSITION $1.00 Od

766

DATE June 8 th 1917

PRISONER Robert Tate Afro Amer, Res 330 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley charged with allowing his Automobile to stand without having lights burning; and when burning head lights were glaring

DISPOSITION $1.00 Ct

DATE June 8th 1917 767

PRISONER Joseph M. Van Deventer Amer, Age Res 632 Woodland Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley Charged with driving an Automobile without a license.

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

768

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Fred Chapman Afro Amer, Age Res 202 Plumfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley Charged with allowing his brother John Chapman to drive his car without a license

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

769

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Herman Ransom Afro Amer, Age Res 418 East 4th St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Motor Vehicle inspectors Thompson & Shanley charged with driving an Automobile without a license.

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd

DATE June 8 th 1917 770

PRISONER William Ransom Afro Amer, Age Res 418 East 4 th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Motor Vehicle instructors Thompson & Shanley charged with driving an Automobile without a license

DISPOSITION $1.00 Pd.

DATE June 8 th 1917 771

PRISONER James Bunno

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officers Nolan + Brower charged with disorderly conduct on complaint of Mike Costello charged with Threatening to cut him with a razor

Harry J Brower.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

772

DATE June 8 th 1917

PRISONER Martin Chamaidan

OCCUPATION Draftsman

Arrested by Officer Wicht on East 2 nd St at 8.15 P.M charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION $5 S

773

DATE June 8th 1917

PRISONER Frank King Amer, age 62, Res No Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Conway charged with soliciting money on West Front St at 9 P.M.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

774

DATE June 8 th. 1917.

PRISONER Emiello Dilello. Italian age 45 Res.

OCCUPATION Junk dealer. 756. St. Marys ave.

Arrested by Officer Welsh at his home at 4.30 P.M. Charged with receiving stolen goods.

DISPOSITION D.S.
"

775

DATE June 9th 1917

PRISONER Milles King afro American age Res 240 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Labour

arrested from the south on Italian by special Officer Reilly at 2.50 Pm Charged with drunkness.

DISPOSITION S.S.

776

DATE June 9th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Gorman English Res 219 Prescott Pl

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the corner of Park ave and seventh St at at 6.30 Pm by Offier Regan charged with drunkness

Michael Regan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

777

DATE June 9th 1917

PRISONER Harry Mattan, Amer, Age 12, Res 419 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Martin on East Front St at 9 Pm, Charged with being disorderly by running over Mrs Hens garden at 209 East Front St

DISPOSITION S.S

778

DATE June 9th 1917

PRISONER Max Reiss, Amer, Age 12, Res 454 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Martin on East Front St at 9 Pm, Charged with being disorderly by running over Mrs Hens garden at 209 East Front St

DISPOSITION ~~$50.00 or 90 days~~ S.S

779

DATE June 9th 1917

PRISONER Albert Burton, Negro, Age 34, Res Scotch Plains N. J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan on Watchung Avenue at 11 P.M. Complaint of Georgl Fuhr charged with being drunk and using profane & indecent language on a Union line trolley car.

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 90 days. Committed

780

DATE June 10th 1917

PRISONER Angelo Pasquale, Italian, Age 21. Res 121-7th St Newark NJ

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Muir on West Front St at 7.15. Charged with violating the State Automobile Law by driving his Automobile between 20 & 25 miles an hour

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days. Paid

781

DATE June 10th 1917

PRISONER Earl Tompkins Negro, Age Res 830 Richmond St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Nolan on South Avenue at 10.30 P.M. Charged with not having a tail-light burning on his automobile

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

782

DATE June 10th 1917

PRISONER Michael Podice, Italian, Age Res 406 East 4th St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan from his home at 10.30 P.M. charged with not having his dog licensed, this dog is also a ~~nuisance~~ to the neighborhood by barking all the time

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S&S
11

783

DATE June 10th 1917

PRISONER Charles Tarata, Italian, Age Res 406 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan from his home at 10.30 P.M. charged with not having his dog licensed; this dog is also a nuisance to the neighborhood by barking all the time.

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

784

DATE June 10th 1917

PRISONER Mary Vaughan Negress, Age Res 412 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan from her home at 10.30 P.M. charged with not having her dog licensed, ~~also~~ this dog is also a nuisance to the neighborhood by barking all the time

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

785

DATE June 11th 1917

PRISONER Charles L Crabb Amer Age 37 Res Millington N. J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 845 P.M. on North Avenue charged with driving his auto without a tail light.

Charles B Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

786

DATE June 11th 1917

PRISONER Arthur Woodruff Amer Age 31 Res. 15 Chatham St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 840 P.M. on North Avenue charged with driving auto without a tail light.

Charles B Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

787

DATE June 11th 1917

PRISONER Robert Sale Alias Amer Age 19 Res 330 West 2nd

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 950 P.M. on North Avenue charged with leaving his auto stand without lights

Charles B Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE June 12th 1917 788

PRISONER John Barry Amer Age 23 Res 18 Howard St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht on North Avenue charged with leaving his auto stand without lights.

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION ~~D. & C~~ S. S.
"

789

DATE June 12th 1917

PRISONER John Bishop Amer Age 34 Res New York

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht on North Avenue charged with driving his auto without a tail light.

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

790

DATE June 12th 1917

PRISONER Goldson Young Amer Age 27 Res 15 Grove St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht on Park Avenue at 10.15 P.M. charged with being disorderly by fighting

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

Friday 9. AM trial

DISPOSITION

DATE June 15th 1917 791

PRISONER Adaline Wilson Afro Age 17 Res 309 East 4th St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Conway at 430 A. M., near of French's Mill charged with Disorderly Conduct.

James Conway

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D.

792

DATE June 15th 1917

PRISONER Florence Hatchett Afro Amer Age 18 Res Fairchild Alley

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Conway at 430 AM near of Fairchilds Alley charged with Disorderly Conduct.

James Conway

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid to Judge

793

DATE June 15th 1917

PRISONER William Jackson Afro Amer Age 23 Res Kenilworth

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Officer Conway at 430 AM near of Fairchilds Alley charged with Disorderly Conduct

James Conway

DISPOSITION $21.00 or 40 days. Committed. Paid June 14/17. Wm G Denegre

794

DATE June-12th 1917

PRISONER Anna Hofpock, Bohemian, Age 55, Res 554 West 5th St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arested by Officer Welsh on complaint of Ernest Swingle, Manager of Woolworth & Co charged with shoplifting

D. Higgins Lieut
M. Welsh. Pat.

DISPOSITION $5.00. or 20 days. Paid W.G.D.

795

DATE June-12th 1917

PRISONER Russel Kates, Afro Amer, Age 15, Res 613A West 4th St

OCCUPATION Driver

Arested from his home at 1030 Pm by Capt F. Lynn & Officer Kelly, charged with receiving stolen goods

DISPOSITION S. S

796

DATE June-12th 1917

PRISONER John Hedgeman, Afro Amer, Age 31, Res 624 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arested on Park Av at 930 Pm by Officer Leonch charged with riding his bicycle without a light

DISPOSITION S. S

797

DATE June 12th 1917

PRISONER Martha Randolph Afro Age 45 Res Fairchilds Alley

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Police Headqts at 9:10 P.M., by Officer Welsh charged with Drunkenness.

M. Higgins Lieut.
M. Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S.

798

DATE June 12th 1917

PRISONER Andrew Stansbury Afro American Age 36 Res Fairchilds Alley

OCCUPATION Baker

Ordered to appear in the city court at 9 A.M. June 13th charged with Disorderly conduct by Lieut Higgins & Patrolman Welsh

M. Higgins Lieut
M. Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S.

799

DATE June 13th 1917

PRISONER Costas Thamas Greek Age 33 Res 157 North Ave

OCCUPATION ~~Store Keeper~~

Arrested by Officer Welsh at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Lieut Higgins.
M Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $50.00 + 60 days S. S.

800

DATE June 13th 1917.

PRISONER Charles Young Afro Age 41 Res 508 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Ash Carter

Arrested by Officer Van Liew at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Charles Van Liew

DISPOSITION S. S

801

DATE June 13th 1917

PRISONER James Sexton Amer Age 32 Res 19 Grove St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt Flynn and Officer Kelly on East Front Street at 11:00 P.M. charged with buying liquor for a Black Listed man.

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days Recommended S.S on promise to leave the City for 5 years

802

DATE June 13th 1917

PRISONER Toney Grover Ital Age 44 Res 319 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly + Capt Flynn on East 2nd Street charged with Loitering

DISPOSITION S. S

803

DATE June 13th 1917

PRISONER Patsy Fusco Stat Ag. Res Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn and Officer Kelly on East 2nd Street charged with Loitering

DISPOSITION S. C

804

DATE June 13th 1917

PRISONER Salvadore Pelligren Stat Ag Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn and Officer Kelly on East 2nd Street charged with Loitering.

DISPOSITION S. C

5	John McInerny	422 West 6th
6	William Deady	379 Liberty
7	Fred Spencer	341 Watching
8	Barney Sacker	506 West 6th
9	William Labar	117 New St.
10	Thomas McInerny	422 West 6th
S. C 11	Michael Sacker	506 West 6th
12	Robert Thomas	341 Watching
13	William Garrison	335 East 3rd
14	Owen Martin	220 Stebbins Pl.
15	Ralph Bossint	339 East 3rd "
16	Carl Lavarino	907 North Ave

John J Flynn Capt John Kelly.

Malicious Mischief

817

DATE June 13, 1917

PRISONER John Baron Residence 242 E Front St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Van Dien at Police Headquarters charged with Disorderly Conduct.

Van Dien Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

818

DATE June 14th 1917

PRISONER Henry Overland American age 28 Res 337 McDowell

OCCUPATION Machinman

Ordered to appear in the city court June 15th at 9 am charged with receiving stolen locket from one Margret Ross

John J Flynn - John Kelly

DISPOSITION S. S
1

819

DATE June 14th 1917.

PRISONER Nicholas Dibella Italian age 15 Res. 257 St. Marys ave.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Patrolmen held in Lieut Proctor st. Charged with loitering and sleeping out nights.

Maurice Higgins Lieut
Martin Kelly Patrolman

DISPOSITION Probation officer

DATE June 14 th. 1917. 820

PRISONER Wayman Alston Negro age 20 Res-

OCCUPATION Slick black. 310 Fulmore av.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Welsh on West Front St. on Complaint of Curtis Sunkidis who charges him with Stealing cigarettes and tobacco

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION Probation office

821

DATE June 14 th 1917

PRISONER George Macon Race- age 40 Res. 147

OCCUPATION Clerk. Somerset St. New Brunswick

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Welsh on North bet Charged with disorderly Conduct.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.
Martin Welsh Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00. and 60. days. Paid U.S.D.

822

DATE June 14 th 1917

PRISONER Michael Finerty. Irish. Age 55. Res 131 Elmwood Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Park Av at 8.30 Pm by Officer Wicht Charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE June 15th 1917 823

PRISONER Peter Robinson Negro, Age 67, Res 512 Richmond St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home by officer Bebout charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S.

824

DATE June 14th. 1917.

PRISONER James Traynor Amer - Res - East 7 St

OCCUPATION Truckdriver -

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins and Patrolman Welsh + Kelly. Charged with shooting crap at the freight house.

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION S. S.

825

DATE June 14th. 1917.

PRISONER John Lorenzen Amer - Res. 312 Erie

OCCUPATION Truckdriver.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Welsh. Charged with shooting crap at the freight house. Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S.

826

DATE June 14th 1917.

PRISONER George Gaddis Amer-69 Mountain a.

OCCUPATION Truckman.

Arrested by Sgt Higgins & Patrolman Welsh Charged with shooting craps at the freight house. Morris Higgins Lieut Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. A.

827

DATE June 14th. 1917.

PRISONER William Hand Amer Rs North Clarfield

OCCUPATION Truckman.

Arrested by Sgt Higgins & Patrolman Welsh Charged with shooting craps at the freight house. Morris Higgins Lieut Martin Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION S S

828

DATE June 14th. 1917.

PRISONER Elmer Probosco Negro Residence

OCCUPATION Truckdriver.

Arrested by Sgt Higgins & Patrolman Welsh Charged with shooting craps at the freight house. Morris Higgins Lieut Martin Welsh. Pat.

DISPOSITION C. S.

DATE June 14th 1917. 829

PRISONER Mathew Harris Negro Residence

OCCUPATION Truckdriver.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins & Patrolman Welsh Charged with shooting craps at the freight house. Martin Welsh Pat.
Morris Higgins Lieut

DISPOSITION S S.

830

DATE June 15th 1917

PRISONER Nathan Berger Russian age Res 68 gross St 78

OCCUPATION

Ordered to apear in the city court at 9 a.m June 16th charged with reckless driving his automobile at 18. am corner Hamilton and East front St

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

831

DATE June 15th 1917

PRISONER John Kennedy American Age

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the North Ave Central R R Station. Charged with Violating the hack Ordinance by Not having his Batt Card in his Taxicab, Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE June 15th 1917 835

PRISONER James Tate Afro American age

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the North Ave, Central R.R. Station, Charged With Violating the hack Ordinance, by not having his rate Card in his Taxi Cabs.

Morris Higgins Dient
Martin Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE June 15th 1917 833

PRISONER William Hall Afro American age

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the North Ave, Central R.R. Station, Charged With Violating the hack Ordinance, by not having his rate Card in his Taxicab.

Morris Higgins Dient
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

834

DATE June 15th 1917

PRISONER John Currin American age

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the North Ave, Central R.R. Station, Charged with Violating the hack Ordinance, by not having his rate Card in his Taxicab.

Morris Higgins Dient
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S.

835

DATE June 15th 1917

PRISONER Roland McCrea

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the North Ave Central R.R. Station, Charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance by not having a rate Card in his Taxicab,

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION S. S.

836

DATE June 15th 1917

PRISONER Michael Higgins American age

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at the North Ave Central R.R. Station, Charged with Violating the Hack Ordinance by not having a rate Card in his Taxicab.

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION S. S

837

DATE June 16th 1917

PRISONER Theodore Mendell American age 22 Res 18 Duer St

OCCUPATION

North Plainfield, Arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins and Officer Kelly on East 2nd St at 10.25 P.m, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly Conduct, by buying Liquor for Soldiers,

DISPOSITION S. S

838

DATE June 17, 1917

PRISONER Joseph Smith afro American

OCCUPATION Chaffuer

Arrested by Offcer Welsh at the North Av Depo at 10 Am Charged with violating the Hack Ordinance by not having a rate card in his taxi.

DISPOSITION D.S.S

839

DATE June 17th 1917

PRISONER George Mc Grath American age 42 Res None

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 11.30 A.m, Cor Central Ave and 9th St, Charged with being drunk & Disorderly and resisting a arrest,

DISPOSITION D.S.S

840

DATE June 17th 1917

PRISONER Ulysses Jenkins afro american age 19 Res 521 West 3½ st

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at 7.15 P.m, On the Central R.R. tracks near the old Freight house, Charged with Gambling by Shooting Craps.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.S

841

DATE June 17th 1917

PRISONER Elmer Freeman Afro American age 16 Res 215 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Brick maker

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 215 East 4th St, at 8.10 P.m, Charged with Gambling by Shooting Craps on the Central R.R. tracks near the Old Freight house

Edward Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

842

DATE June 17th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Mittri Polish age 24 Res 457 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Bader, Cor Liberty St & West 3 St at 9.30 P.m, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by useing Profane & Indecent Language on the Street

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 60 days Paid to Judge.

843

DATE June 17th 1917

PRISONER Tony Dito, Italian, age 29, Res Westfield N. J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Wicht at the North Station at 11 P.M. Charged with being drunk and using profane & indecent language & resisting arrest.

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 60 days Paid W.S.D.

844

DATE June 17th 1917

PRISONER Samuel Kline Amer, Age 16, Res 545 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Bader charged with gambling by shooting craps on the C.R.R. tracks near Potters shop

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

845

DATE June 17th 1917

PRISONER Meyer Epstein, Amer, Age, Res 214 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Bader charged with gambling by shooting craps on the C.R.R. tracks near Potters shop

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

846

DATE June 18th 1917

PRISONER Marie Carl Gorman age 60 Res 718 Dent pl nr 8th

OCCUPATION Midwife

Arrested from her home at 2.30 Pm on warrant Issued by Judge DeMeza charged with Abortion

Thos J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $1000.

847

DATE June 18th 1917

PRISONER Meyer Canter American Age 16 Res 214 West 8th St

OCCUPATION Shipper

Arrested by Officer Brower, at 6.30 P.m., On West 3rd St between Plainfield Ave & Liberty St, Charged with Violating the Automobile Law, by exceeding the speed limit, by riving his Automobile 28 Miles an Hour on West 3rd St, between Plainfield Ave & Liberty St

Released by City Judge William G DeMeza to appear in the Morning at 9. a.m.

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid WGK.

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

848

DATE June 18th 1917

PRISONER Edward Harrington, Amer, Age 60, Res Nyack N. Y.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Brower from the cor of Plainfield Ave + Front St. at 11.55 P.M. charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

849

DATE June 19th 1917

PRISONER Ralph D'Ubro. Ital. Age Res Randolph Rd

OCCUPATION Truckman.

Arrested by Officer Leorch to appear charged with allowing his horse to run at large.

DISPOSITION $10.00 & 20 days. Paid W.S.D.

850

DATE June 19th 1917

PRISONER Max Kurtz Jewish Age 40 Res 204 New Jersey Ave

OCCUPATION Peddler

Brooklyn, Arrested by Capt Flynn at 4.00 P.m on West Front St Charged with Peddling Rain Coats with out a License.

DISPOSITION S. S

"

851

DATE June 20th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Grant apro American Age 25 Res 803 Madison Ave

OCCUPATION Hod Carrier

Arrested by Officer Conway at 1.30 P.m, At 771 East Second st, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly.

James Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $25.00 & 60 days Committed

852

DATE June 20th 1917

PRISONER Elizabeth Hines apro American Age 25 Res 771 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION House Wife

Arrested by Officer Conway at 1.30 P.m, at 771 East 2nd St Charged with Disorderly Conduct,

James Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed.

DATE June 20th 1917 853

PRISONER Thomas Walsh american age 47 Res 108 Central Ave

OCCUPATION Clerk

√ Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 5:45 P.m, at 108 Central ave on a Complaint of his wife, Who Charged him with being Drunk & Disorderly,

DISPOSITION S/S

DATE June 20th 1917 854

PRISONER Herman Ransom Afro American age Res 418 East 4th St

OCCUPATION

√ Arrested by Officer Welsh at his home 418 East 4th St arrested 10-15 P.m, on a Complaint of Howard Craig of 910 Madison Ave, Who Charged him with Violating the Automobile ordinance, by Exceeding the Speed Limit on Madison Ave, by runing his Car 40 Miles an hour, Friday.

Martin Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00.

855

DATE June 20th 1917

PRISONER Harry Goeller Amer, Age 27, Res 108 New Strut

OCCUPATION Mason

√ Arrested by Officer Bader on West 3rd St at 11 P.M. on complaint of his Mother who charges him with being Drunk + disorderly at her Home

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60 days. Committed

856

DATE June 21st 1917

PRISONER Stanley Swings Polish, Age 23, Res 352 Evona Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Flatley from the above address at 2.40 Am. charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting and striking Mrs Anna Povlock of the above address in the head with a chair, she will appear against him if able

DISPOSITION $25.00 committed Paid to Chief Kilgt later fpd to City Judge WLD

857

DATE June 21st 1917

PRISONER Edward Swings Polish, Age 21, Res 352 Evona Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by officer Flatley from the above address at 2.40 am charged with being drunk & disorderly by striking Mrs Anna Povlock of the above address in the head with a chair, she will appear against him if able

DISPOSITION $25.00 60 days Paid WLD

858

DATE June 22nd 1917

PRISONER John Zenerty Amer, Age 49, Res 119 Liberty street

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officers Bader & Welsh from the yard of D. C. Jounsbury # 129 Plainfield Ave at 2.15 Am. Charged with drunkenness

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

Dog Cases

~~DATE~~	~~S.~~	George Slocum	78 Sanford Ave
~~PRISONER~~	~~S.~~	Theodore Gano	60 " "
~~OCCUPATION~~	~~S.~~	Georg Christian	63 " "
	62	Mrs. A. Dauber	East Front
	63	Emily Van Wyck	317 " "
	~~S.~~ 64	Emil Greve	373 " "
	65	Arthur Osborn	57 Sandford Ave
	6	William Beekman	251 East Front
	~~S. S.~~	William Meeker	316 " "
DISPOSITION	&	Bert Hooper	207 " "
	~~S. S.~~ 9	C. Hillyot	230 " "
	70	Jacob Voehl	227 " "
	~~S. S.~~	Charles Bolton	307 " "
DATE	2	P. Davis	24 Elm Place
PRISONER	3	Herbert Price	29 Sandford Ave
OCCUPATION	4	Edward Cass	315 N. Front St
	5	Lucio Ludeo	72 Westervelt Ave.
	6	Julia Phillips	36 Norwood Ave
	7	Mrs B. Adams	534 East Front
	8	Frank Nielson	144 Johnson Ave
	9	Robert McMullen	139 Johnson Ave
	80	Jessie Britton	1119 East Front
DISPOSITION	1	John Pitts	51 Leland Ave
	2	Mrs A Mulford	123 Butterworth Ave
	3	Alexander Adams	145 " "
	14	Morris Zagorio	1336 West Front
DATE	15	John Chatteron	6 Johanna Pl.
PRISONER	16	William Nock	16 " "
OCCUPATION	17	John Schmidt	22 " "
	8	Joseph Taylor	15 DeKalb Ave
	9	Joseph Farman	15 " " "
	90	D. Leubner	29 " " "
	1	Walter Martin	12 Everett
	~~S.~~ 2	Louis Bothan	21 "
	1 ~~S.~~ 3	Carl Anderson	1639 W Front
DISPOSITION	1 4	Axel Johnson	1641 " "

Dog Cases

Date	1	D. T. Hearne	115 Myrtle Ave
Prisoner	6	J. J. Buckley	607 West Front
Occupation	7	Marie Liebhauser	625 " "
	8	A R Peacock	661 " "
	9	John Kitcher	123 Lafayette
	10	Frank Tillaw	112 "
	11	Charles Glanzer	112 "
	12	John Hayden	702 West Front
	13	William Murphy	704 " "
Disposition	14	William Hoffman	688 " "
	15	Emil Paulk	722 " "
	16	Herman Ditzel	726 " "
	17	Harry Clarsson	737 " "
Date	18	R. A York	740 " "
Prisoner	19	Hugh Harris	750 " "
Occupation	20	Emil Uhlen	752 " "
	21	G. E. Force	1014 " "
	22	Catherine Adams	909 " "
	23	William Murry	806 " "
	24	G. R. Vandenhoff	917 " "
	25	G B Naylor	1001 " "
	26	J. A. Clements	913 " "
Disposition	27	A. Van Cleef	934 " "
	28	Peter Elliot	936 " "
	29	Louise Lund	935 " "
	30	C. Drange	957 " "
Date	1	Walter Browse	965 " "
Prisoner	2	Charles Leighs	27 Compton Ave
Occupation	3	J. S. Cobas	1129 Myrtle Ave
	4	William Briggs	39 Albert St
	5	C. L. Hight	24 " "
	6	Augustus Rose	1122 West Front
	7	Frank Sendler	1214 " "
	8	Elsie Keller	1304 " "
	9	Charles Kinan	1917 " "
Disposition	10	Neal Agar	40 Clinton Ave
	11	Richard Lewis	53 " "

DATE June 22nd 1917 932

PRISONER Matta Cussa Ital Age Res

OCCUPATION Druggist

Arrested to appear by Sergt O'Keefe on complaint of Harold Wahlig charged with selling Lager beer without a license two bottles 15 cents.

DISPOSITION N.P. Dennis O'Keeffe Sergt

933

DATE June 22nd 1917

PRISONER Louis Kadish Russ. Age Res.

OCCUPATION Peddler

Arrested by Officer Higgins at corner of Whatcheer Avenue and Front Street charged with Violating Traffic Ordinance

DISPOSITION $2.00 Pd To Judge.

934

DATE June 23rd 1917

PRISONER Kalel Madany Syrian Age 32 Res 32½ Rector St N.Y.

OCCUPATION Peddler

Arrested by Capt Flynn on East Front Street at 11.30 AM charged with Peddling without a license.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid W.G.B.

935

DATE June 23rd 1917

PRISONER Antonio Pirro Italian age 21 Res Millburn N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Special Officer Ennis, at 4.30 P.m, On East 4th st, Charged with Carrying Concealed Weapons a Loaded 22 Calibre Revolver in his Coat Pocket,

Special Officer
James J Ennis

DISPOSITION $25.00 & 60 days Committed

936

DATE June 23rd 1917

PRISONER Frank Carroll american age 32 Res 50 Elm Place

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Officer Wicht at 10.30 P.m on Park ave, Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly by Urineating on the Sidewalk Cor Park ave & Front St,

DISPOSITION D.P.S.

937

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Walter Mezie Polish, Age 40, Res 672 South 2nd s/s

OCCUPATION Shoemaker

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader & Welsh at 2.10 P.m from 672 So. 2nd St. charged with gambling

Fined June 29/17. Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released on post Bond. Trial Friday A.M. July 13th/17.

938

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Andrew Maziarski, Polish, Age 35, Res ~~663 South 2nd St.~~ 1335 West Front St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader & Welsh from #672 So. 2nd St. at 2.15 Am charged with Gambling

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Friday June 29th/17. July 13th/17.

939

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Alfonzo Hilibrand, Polish, Age 26, Res 663 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader & Welsh from #672 So. 2nd St at 2.10 Am. charged with Gambling

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Friday June 29th/17. July 13th/17.

940

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Michael Brown, Polish, Age 33, Res 725 So. 2nd Strat

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader & Welsh from #672 South 2nd St. at 2.10 Am charged with Gambling

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Friday June 29th/17 July 13th/17.

941

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Vicent Sabat, Polish, Age 34, Res 653 South 2nd street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader + Welsh from #672 So. 2nd St at 2.10 Am charged with Gambling

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Friday June 29th/17 July 13th/17.

942

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Wojcich Cieseilski, Polish, Age 32, Res 310 Nuvo street

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader + Welsh from #672 South 2nd St, 2.10 Am, charged with Gambling

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Friday June 29th/17 + July 13th

943

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Michael Wiegore Polish, Age 40, Res 653 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader + Welsh from #672 So. 2nd St at 2.10 Am charged with Gambling

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Friday June 29th/17. July 13th/17

944

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Pfister, Polish, Age 30, Res 1446 West Drout St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader & Welsh from #672 So. 2nd St, at 2.10 Am charged with Gambling

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Friday 29/17.

945

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Ramza, Polish, Age 28, Res 663 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader & Welsh from #672 South 2nd St, at 2.10 Am charged with Gambling

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Friday 29/17.

946

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Viola Holliday, Negress, Age 21, Res 2066 Pittenton Av Phila, Pa.

OCCUPATION Housmaid

Arrested by Lieut Higgins-Bader & Welsh from #651 West Third St, at 3.45 Am charged with disorderly conduct

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days Paid WGH

DATE June 24th 1917 947

PRISONER Luther Jackson Negro, Age 42, Res 651 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Laboer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins - Bader + Welsh from 651 West Third St, at 3.45 Am charged with keeping a disorderly house

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. & C

948

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Sandy Carter, Negro, Age 27, Res 651 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins - Bader + Welsh from 651 West Third St, at 3.45 Am charged with disorderly conduct

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days. Paid W.G.C.

949

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER James Simmis Negro, Age 26, Res 651 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut, Higgins - Bader + Welsh from 651 West Third St, at 3.45 Am charged with disorderly conduct

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. C.

950

DATE June 24th 1917

PRISONER Samuel Moffett, Amer, Age 63, Res 652 South Avenue

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested on complaint of his ~~daughter~~ Mrs Emma Lynch from their home # 652 So. Ave, at 5.40 Pm by Officer Nolan charged with being drunk and disorderly

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.
"

951

DATE June 25th 1917

PRISONER Irving Bloom American age 21 Res 507 West 8th St

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Special Officer Ennis, at 7.40 P.m. on Liberty near West 3rd St, Charged with being Disorderly by fighting, Released by Sergeant Saffron, on $25 Bail to appear at 9. a.m,

Special Officer
James Ennis

Trial Friday 29th

DISPOSITION

952

DATE June 26th 1917

PRISONER Isadore Liverant Jewish Age 26 Res 133 Iowa St

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Special Officer Ennis at 7.40 P.m, on Liberty St, near West 3rd St, Charged with being Disorderly by fighting, Released by Sergeant Saffron on $25 Bail to appear at 9 a.m,

Special Officer
James Ennis

Trial Friday 29/17

DISPOSITION

DATE June 25th 1917 953

PRISONER Walter Mason Slavish age 33 Res 532 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly, at Police Headqtrs at 9.4 m
Charged with being Drunk & Disorderly Conduct,
Released by the City Judge William G De Meza, on $10, Bail
to appear at 9. a.m.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION [illegible]

954

DATE June 25th 1917

PRISONER John Harkins. Irish age 39 Res 566 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at his home at 8.16 P.m
on a Complaint of his Wife, Charged with
Disorderly Conduct by Beating her,

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION [illegible]

955

DATE June 25th 1917

PRISONER Bernard Hanlon. Irish, Age 43, Res 203 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht Cor Park ave & 2nd St,
at 7.50 P.m, Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

DISPOSITION [illegible]

956

DATE June 25th 1917

PRISONER James Scrocca Italian age 22 Res 426 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Shoemaker

Arrested by Officer Welsh from 321 Richmond St at 10.30 P.m, Charged with fighting

DISPOSITION S. S

957

DATE June-25th 1917

PRISONER Mary DeGasio, Italian, Age 42 Res 423 East 3rd

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested at above address at 11 P.M by Officer Welsh Charged with being disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION S. S

958

DATE June 26th 1917

PRISONER Frank Hutchka Polish Age 33 Res 243 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Special Officer Ennis corner of Cottage Place and Richmond Street Charged with being Drunk and Disorderly

DISPOSITION $15.00 or 60 days. Committed.
Reconsidered & fined $15.00. Paid.
W.G. D'Meza

DATE June 25th

PRISONER 59 — Gertrude Sherman 136 Central Ave
60 — Paul Richter 134 " "
OCCUPATION 1 — J.P. Hill 429 west front St
2 — William Benjamin
31 — Ephram Phillips 117 New St
41 — Frank McNair 134 Liberty St
51 — Harry Meistrich 121 " "
71 — George McCarthy 427 Orchard Clark
81 — Eugene Widner 114 Elmwood Clark
DISPOSITION 91 — George Taylor 121 " "
101 — Elmer Austin 522 west 2d St
1 — Melvin Van Doren 536 " " "
DATE 2 — Sherman Tate 550 " "
PRISONER 31 — Louis Rosenthal 134 Plainfield Ave
41 — Peter Minsky Rear 134 " "
OCCUPATION 51 — John Driscoll 540 west front St
62 — Laurence Chatman 202 Plainfield Ave
71 — John Perkins 208 " "
81 — Thomas Shaw 212 " "
91 — Isidore Sherman 216 " "
DISPOSITION 101 — Jerry Manning Central Ave
1 — Dela Reasner 216 New St
21 — J. Valinsky 515 West 3rd
31 — Harry Fay 516 " "
43 — John Greene 525 " "
DATE 5 1 — Hilton Connett 318 Plainfield Ave
PRISONER 6 2 — Samuel Kline 545 West 3rd
OCCUPATION 7 — Mrs M Johnson 305 Plainfield Ave
81 — William Perry 317 " "
91 — H Van Deveer 538 West 4th
101 — Thos. Jones " " "
11 — Edith Richardson 540 " "
27th — Martha Hill 656 West 2nd
3 — Ernest Hudson 676 west third St

DISPOSITION

994

DATE June 26th 1917

PRISONER Petman Robinson, Afro Amer, Age Res 524 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Hellstrom on complaint of Lena Hellstrom charged with larceny of money #7.00.

DISPOSITION Trial June 28th/17 Committed WKD Grand Jury

995

DATE June 26th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Santor, Italian, Age 24 Res South Plainfield

OCCUPATION Welder

Arrested by Capt F. Lynn at 8 Pm at South Pfield on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza charged with Bastardy

Trial June 28th/ Dismissed

DISPOSITION

996

DATE June 26th 1917

PRISONER Bernard Hanlon. Irish, Age 43 Res 203 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Arlington Av by Officer Welsh at 1030 Pm charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Committed
Remanded & ordered to leave City.
W. H

997

DATE June 26th 1917

PRISONER Benjamin Eddy, Amer, Age, Res 14 Norwood Av

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested on East 2nd St at 1040 Pm by Officer Wicht charged with drunkenness

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. C.
"

998

DATE June 27th 1917

PRISONER Benjamin Bronston, Amer, Age 29 Res Dunellen N. J.

OCCUPATION Compositor

Arrested by Officer Wicht on complaint of Thomas Corrigan who collects tickets at the Plainfield Theatre, he charges Bronson with striking him in the face with his fist

Charles B. Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. C.

999

DATE June 27th 1917

PRISONER William Katis, Afro Amer, Age 43, Res 341 Leland Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin from his home at 1.30 Am on complaint of his wife, who charges him with threatening her life

Waive Plea Committed

DISPOSITION

P.D. 3454

DATE June 27th 1917 1000

PRISONER Raymond Wenn

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 am June 28 on complaint of Mrs Hahn charged with disorderly conduct by holding reflector so as to throw the sun in her baby eyes while lying in the baby carriage

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION $5.00 & 20 days. Paid W.G.H.

DATE June 27th 1917 1001

PRISONER George R. Wenn

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at 9 am June 28th on complaint of Mrs Hahn charged with disorderly conduct by holding a reflector so as to throw the sun in her baby eyes while lying in the baby carriage

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION $5.00 & 20 days. Paid W.G.H.

1002

DATE June 28th 1917

PRISONER Frederick H. Chapman afro American age 27 Res 202 Plainfield ave, Arrested by Officer Welsh at 8.30 P.M. On East 4th St near Sycamore St, Charged with Violating the State Motor Vehicle Law, by running his Car with his Cut out open, On East 4th St near Sycamore St,

OCCUPATION Porter

M. J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $ 5

X

DATE June 28th 1917

PRISONER 31 — Ellis Johnson 610 west fourth St
OCCUPATION 4 ✓ Walter Scruggs 619 " " "
5 ✓ George Dunham 621 " "
6 — Peter Peters 630 " "
7 + Ralf Joggs 203 Grant Ave
8 — Michael Brown 725 South 2nd St
9 — Timothy Murphy 711 " "
10 — Herman Theiss 208 Mechlenburg Pl
DISPOSITION 11 — John Haiddl 216 Pond Place
12 — Jos. Glick 223 Prescott Pl
13 ✓ John Berksport 327 Prescott Pl
14 + Garrett Berksport 329 " "
15 — DATE William Groff 943 South 2nd St
John J Flynn Justice
16 PRISONER June 28th 1917.
17 OCCUPATION Emma Freeman 215 East 4 St.
18 Thomas Wells 332 " " "
19 Mary Vauhun 412 " " "
20 Frank Scherello 429 Cottage Place
1 Nicholas Delveccio 423 " "
2 Fred Randolph 419 " "
3 Mary Romejo 403 " "
4 DISPOSITION Nicholas Grazino 335 " "
5 James Lee 342 " "
James Kiderling 316 East 2 St.
Maurice Higgins Sent

DATE June 29th. 1917.

PRISONER 6 Pierre Moore 202 East 3 St.
OCCUPATION 7 Charles Woodruff 326 " " "
8 Emma Donalson 308 Richmond St.
9 James Bowers 509 East 3 St.
30 Thomas Washington 520 " " "
1 Emma Robinson 520 " " "
2 Howard Burgess 544 " " "
Maurice Higgins Sent.

DISPOSITION

1033

DATE June 29th 1917

PRISONER Wm Goff. Amer Age Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Police Headqts by charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION $5.00. or 20 days. Paid. W.S.D.

1034

DATE June 29th 1917

PRISONER Albert Cook apo American Age 34 Res 306 Fillmore Ave.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 2.10 P.m, At the Crystal Ice Co 307 Arlington Ave, on a Complaint of Frank. B. Coriell, Who Charged him with being drunk and Disorderly, at the Crystal Ice Co on Arlington Ave,

DISPOSITION D. C.

1035

DATE June 30th 1917

PRISONER John Derkl, Amer, Age 14, Res 349 Port Av, Eliz, N. J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wurth at the Grant Av. Station at 12.30 Aft. charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION D.C.

DATE June 30th 1917 1036

PRISONER John Mickey, Amer, Age 14, Res 426 Fourth Street, Eliz N.J.

OCCUPATION

✓ Arrested by Officer Wurth at the Grant Ave Station at 12.30 Am charged with vagrancy

DISPOSITION S.S

1037

DATE June 30th 1917

PRISONER Charles D. McCauley, Amer, Age , Res 1120 Putnam Ave

OCCUPATION Soldier

✓ Arrested by Officer Birmingham on Pork Ave at 5 Am charged with being helplessly drunk

DISPOSITION D. F.
"

1038

DATE June 30th 1917

PRISONER Nicholos Leito Italian Age 33 Res Sam town

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Regan on West 4th St & Darrow Ave at 6.10 P.m, Charged With Cruelty to Animals, the horse is in Bad Condition,
Released by Sergt Saffron to appear Monday at 9. a.m, On $15 Bail,

Michael Regan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

The horse is in Keiderling livery Stable 200 West 2nd St
$10.00 & 20 days Part

(Dogs Violations)

DATE June 29th 1917.

PRISONER 39 1 Alfred Barnes 548 west fourth
OCCUPATION 40 1 Michael Pelligrew 602 west fourth
1 1 Timothy Keaffey 683 South 2d
2 1 Daniel Herb 710 " "
3 2 Diggie McVey 602 Madison av
4 1 Sliman Erskon 410 Plainfield av
5 1 James Mann 411 " "
6 1 William Grobes 407 " "
DISPOSITION 7 2 Alexander Orr
8 1 Mrs O. Loughlin 410 Hen St
9 1 George Fagan 406 " "

John J Flynn Capt

DATE July 12 th. 1917.

PRISONER 50 1 George Van Blake 619 East 3 St.
OCCUPATION 1 William Jones 608 " "
2 Albert Krunkley 308 Berkman St.
3 Salvadore Luspino 753 Midway Ave.
4 John Rongo. 760 " "
5 Joseph Cerillo 780 " "
6 Dominick Chrisnoo 820 " "

Mervier Higgins Lieut.

July 12 th
OCCUPATION 7 1 George Gardener 906 west third St
8 1 Samuel Redd 933 " "
9 1 Andrew Neelson 809 Staten Place
PRISONER 60 1 John Overland 8 St west fourth St

John J Flynn Capt

July 14th 1917
OCCUPATION 61 1-Henry Saaks 1209 South Second
2 1-George L. Berger 1177 " "
3 1-Louis Dunnibey 1143 " "
4 1-John Canning 1139 " "
"5 9th 1-John Polsasak North Front street
DISPOSITION 6 1 Alfredo Ligcato " " "
7 2-Victor Fuzzy " " "
8 1-Frank Markenbutz 96 Jefferson ave

John J Flynn Capt

DATE June 30th 1917 1069

PRISONER Grant Miller afro American age 40 Res 552 South 2d St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader Cor Liberty St, near West 4th St at 9 Co P.m, Charged with

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury no bail

1070

DATE June 30th 1917

PRISONER Herbert Hand, Amer, Age 28 Residence 155 Crescent Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested at his home at 1110 Pm by Officers Welsh + Brower on complaint of his Father charged with being drunk + disorderly by assaulting him with his fist and threatening to get him

DISPOSITION Tuesday Committed to Mont Plains Hospital

1071

DATE June 30th 1917

PRISONER Elizabeth Johnson, Negress, Age 26 Res West 4th St

OCCUPATION Cook

Arrested as a material witness

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $200 Committed.

1072

DATE June 30th 1917

PRISONER Frank Hooper, Afro Amer, Age 17, Res 444 West 2nd

OCCUPATION Waiter

Arrested as a material witness

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $200.

1073

DATE July - 1st 1917

PRISONER Arthur Brunett, Amer. Age Res, Picton N. J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested at Police Headquarters by Chief Kirby charged with driving his Automobile in a reckless manner on East 7th on the night of June 30th & violating the City Traffic Laws

DISPOSITION Tuesday AM — $100 or 60 days Rec'd

1074

DATE July - 1st 1917

PRISONER Raymond Matthews, Amer Age 40 Res 963 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Watching Av at 9.45 Pm by Officer Welsh. Charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION S. S.

1075

DATE July - 2nd 1917

PRISONER Joseph Miller Res # 425 Elizabeth St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court at 9 Am by Officer Leorch. Charged with keeping a dog without a license

George J Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

1076

DATE July - 2nd 1917

PRISONER Albert Montayne, Res 433 Elizabeth St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear in Court at 9 Am by Officer Leorch. Charged with keeping two dogs without a license

George J Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

1077

DATE July 2nd 1917

PRISONER Stanley Chesney Polish age 27 yrs Res 605 S. 2d

OCCUPATION Welder

Arrested from his home at 9.50 Am on Warrant charging him with Bastardy.

John J Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION July 12 '17 trial, Bail $200. Married Gil S. S.

1078

DATE July 2nd 1917

PRISONER Waldo Kennedy Amer, Age 15, Res 741 So. Avenue

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Bader on East Front St at 3 P.M. charged with Malicious-Mischief by destroying the fruit trees on the property of L.V.D. Randolph #741 East Front St

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

1079

DATE July 2nd 1917

PRISONER Justin Shjarback, Amer, Age 16, Res 722 So. Avenue

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Bader on East Front St at 3 P.M. charged with Malicious-Mischief by distroying fruit trees on the property of L.V.D. Randolph #741 East Front St.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

1080

DATE July 2nd 1917

PRISONER John English Amer, Age Res 79 Manning av N. Rlfd

OCCUPATION Messenger

Arrested by Officer Welsh on Watchung Avenue at 9.20 P.M. charged with riding a bicycle without a light

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

1081

DATE July – 2nd 1917

PRISONER Mary Johnson, Negress, Age 34, Res 321 bottage Place

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested from above address at 11 Pm by Serg't Saffron + Officers Welsh + Brower. Charged with maintaining a disorderly house

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J. Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION Trial July 4th 11th/17. $3.00 or 10 days. Harry J Brower "
Remanded + P.S. P.

1082

DATE July – 2nd 1917

PRISONER Raymond Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 37, Res 321 bottage Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from above address at 11 Pm by Serg't Saffron + Officers Welsh + Brower. Charged with maintaining a disorderly house

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J. Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION Trial July 4th 11th/17. $10.00 or 40 days. Harry J. Brower "
Paid

1083

DATE July – 2nd 1917

PRISONER John Cuff, Afro Amer, Age 46, Res 325 bottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from 321 bottage Place at 11 Pm by Serg't Saffron + Officers Welsh + Brower Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J. Welsh Pat

DISPOSITION $3.00 or 10 days Paid Harry J Brower "

1084

DATE July – 2nd 1917

PRISONER Harrison Randolph, Afro Amer, Age 54, Res 321 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

✓ Arrested from above address at 11 Pm by Officers Welsh + Brower + Sergt Saffron, Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $3.00 or 10 days Paid Harry J Brower "

1085

DATE July – 2nd 1917

PRISONER Cora Alexander, Negress, Age 35 Res 321 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Housewife

✓ Arrested from above address at 11 Pm by Sergt Saffron + Officers Welsh + Brower, Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J Welsh Pat.
Harry J Brower "

DISPOSITION 3.00 or 10 days Paid W.H.D.

1086

DATE July – 2nd 1917

PRISONER Patsy Fusco, Italian, Age 35, Res 331 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

✓ Arrested from 321 Cottage Place at 11 Pm by Sergt Saffron + Officers Welsh + Brower. Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J. Welsh Pat.
Harry J. Brower

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Paid W.H.D.

1087

DATE July - 3rd 1917

PRISONER Albert L Cofton, Amer, Age 31, Res, Martinsville N.J. R.F.D. #1

OCCUPATION Tool maker

Arrested on Grant Av at 10.5 Am by Sergeant Saffron & Officers Mc Ginley & Welsh. Charged with ~~violating the~~ State Automobile law by driving an Automobile while ~~drunk~~ Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J Welsh Pat.
Arthur Mc Ginley Patrolman

DISPOSITION 30 days. Committed & Licence revoked.

1088

DATE July - 3rd 1917

PRISONER John Barnet, Amer, Age 35, Res 953 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Grant Av at 10.5 Am by Sergeant Saffron & Officers Mc Ginley & Welsh, Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J Welsh Pat.
Arthur Mc Ginley Pat

DISPOSITION $5.00. or 20 days Paid W.G.D.

1089

DATE July - 3rd 1917

PRISONER William Cogger, Amer, Age 23, Res 953 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Grant Av at 10.5 Am by Sergeant Saffron & Officers Welsh & Mc Ginley, Charged with being drunk & disorderly

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J Welsh Pat.
Arthur Mc Ginley Patrolman

DISPOSITION 10.00. Paid W.G.D.

1090

DATE July – 3rd 1917

PRISONER James, Miles, Amer, Age 26, Res 209 Grant Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Grant Ave at 105 Any by Sergeant Saffron & Officers Mc Ginley & Welsh Charged with being drunk & disorderly

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J Welsh Pat
Arthur Mc Ginley Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 30 days / recommitted & fine made $5.00 Paid.

1091

DATE July – 3rd 1917

PRISONER Lawrence F Walsh, Amer, Age 18, Res 684 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested on Grant Av at 105 Any by Sergeant Saffron & Officers Mc Ginley & Welsh Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin J Welsh Pat
Arthur Mc Ginley Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days Recommitted & L. S.

1092

DATE July 3rd " 1917

PRISONER James Ennis, Amer, Age 29, Res 462 West 2nd " St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested to appear by Officer by Officer Bader at 9 Am on Thursday morning at 9 Am Charged with disorderly Conduct

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION L. S.
"

1093

DATE July 3rd 1917

PRISONER John Harkins, Irish, Age 36, Res 576 South 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir on East 7th street at 6 P.M. charge with Drunkenness.

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

1094

DATE July 3rd 1917

PRISONER Mestino Caserio, Italian, Age 25, Res 1338 Lake St.

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on Park Avenue at 5.30 P.M. charged with Attempt Assault

Trial Thursday July 5th 17. Richard Birmingham 4th Battery.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

1095

DATE July 4th 1917.

PRISONER John J. O'Brien, Amer, Age 32 Res 1204 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Tool Maker

Arrested by Sergeant O'Keeffe & Officer F. Lathey at Police Headquarters at 5.30 Am Charged with being drunk & disorderly & carrying a concealed weapon

Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt

DISPOSITION $20.00. or 60 days. Paid July 4/17

WGO

1096

DATE July 4th 1917

PRISONER Charles Dartley, Turk, Age 21, Res Brooklyn N. Y.

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Officer Bader & Welsh from the Carnival at 8.15 P.M. charged with

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60. days Paid W.G.D.

1097

DATE July 4th 1917

PRISONER Williams Johnson Amer, Age 19, Res New York City

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the Carnival grounds by Officer Bader & Welsh at 8.15 P.M. Charged with interfering with an Officer while making an arrest

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released by Judge De Mezza to appear at 9 am 7/5/17 S. S.

1098

DATE July 4th 1917

PRISONER Salo Saidle Russian, Age 19, Res 673 West 180th St

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested to appear by Officer Leicht from Watching at 9 P.M. charged with shooting off fire-crackers on the sidewalk

Charles B. Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
11

1099

DATE July - 4th 1917

PRISONER Walter Smith, Afro Amer, Age 30, Res 21 Plainfield Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from the Camp-ab grounds on West Front St at 1145 Pm by Capt Flynn & Officer Nolan charged with being drunk & disorderly.

Tobias W. Nolan

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

1100

DATE July - 4th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Mango Age 17 Res 417 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Bader, charged with discharging firearms

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

1101

DATE July - 4th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Shubert, Amer, Age 16, Res 830 George St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Bader, charged with discharging fire arms

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

1102

DATE July - 4th 1917

PRISONER Stephen Pietro, Amer, Age 16, Res 325 Johnson Av

OCCUPATION Rubber worker,

Arrested by Officer Bader charged with discharging firearms

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

1103

DATE July - 4th 1917

PRISONER Frank Peterson Age 25, Res 543 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Bader, charged with discharging firearms

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

1104

DATE July - 4th 1917

PRISONER Robert Donnelly, Irish, Age Res 835 St Marys Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Bader, charged with discharging firearms

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

1105

DATE July-4th 1917

PRISONER Stephen Darokarwiz, Polish, Age 23, Res 1010 South 2nd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan. Charged with discharging cannon fire crackers

Tobias. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION S. S.

1106

DATE July-4th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Hutchin, Amer, Age 22, Res Jersey City N J

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins + Officer Nolan, Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Tobias. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION S S

1107

DATE July-4th 1917

PRISONER James Fucaro, Italian, Age 22, Res, N Y City

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins + Officer Nolan, Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Tobias W Nolan

DISPOSITION S S

1108

DATE July - 4th 1917

PRISONER Angelo Lanego, Italian, Age 52. Res N. Y. City

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Nolan
charged with being disorderly by fighting

Tobias W Nolan

DISPOSITION D. S.

1109

DATE July - 4th 1917

PRISONER Tony Spitelio, Italian, Age 22. Res, N Y City

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Lieut Higgins & Officer Nolan
charged with being disorderly by fighting

Tobias W. Nolan

DISPOSITION D. S.

1110

DATE July 4th 1917

PRISONER William Kryzonaty Polish Age 19 Res Manville N. J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader corner
of Watchung and ~~A~~ charged with
Violating the Traffic Ordinance

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

1111

DATE July 4th 1917.

PRISONER Raffa Tezzo Italian Age , Res 205 Grant Avenue

OCCUPATION Barber

Arrested by Officer Nolan from his home charged with violating the fire-Ordinance

Tobias W. Nolan

DISPOSITION S. S.

"

1112

DATE July 5th 1917 Alias Emil Paul.

PRISONER Amos Smith Amer Age 37 Res 32 West Front

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Capt Flynn and Lieut Higgins at Clinton Avenue at 12.00 PM. charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting.

DISPOSITION Sat 9 am. S. S.

"

1113

DATE July 5th 1917

PRISONER Frank McNally Amer Age 29 Res 188 North Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins on Clinton Avenue at 12.00 PM charged with being Drunk and Disorderly by fighting

DISPOSITION Sat 9-am S. S.

"

1114

DATE July 5th 1917

PRISONER Hezekiah Swathney Afro Age 19 Res Westfield

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh
West Front Street at 1130 P.M.
charged with being Disorderly
by fighting.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Trial Sat. 9.9

DISPOSITION

1115

DATE July 5th 1917

PRISONER James Swathney Afro Age 31 Res Westfield

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh
on West Front Street at 1130 P.M.
charged with being Disorderly
by fighting.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Trial Sat. 9.9

DISPOSITION

1116

DATE July 5th 1917

PRISONER Patrick Honan Arrest Age 24 Res 1717 West 3rd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh
Plainfield Avenue and Front Street
on Warrant charged with Non-Support

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Committed

DATE July 5th 1917 1117

PRISONER George Alexander

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at Front and Black Avenue charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION S. S.

1118

DATE July 5th 1917

PRISONER Michael A Warkimer Age Res.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt. Flynn and Lieut. Higgins ~~and Officer~~ charged with Gambling

18.00 + Costs to be released with suspension

DISPOSITION $50.00 or 90 days. Reconsidered and Sentence Suspended.

DATE July 5th 1917 1119

PRISONER Samuel Willschef. Amer Age Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt Flynn and Lieut Higgins ~~and Officer~~ Welsh 2 3d Pm charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION 50.00 or 90 days. Paid W. L. O'Hegarty

1120

DATE July 6th 1917

PRISONER Virginia Redmond Amer Age 24 Res None

OCCUPATION None

Arrested by Officer Welsh at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct. 130 West 2nd St

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

1121

DATE July 6th 1917

PRISONER Jennie Cook Amer Age 21 Res 77 Bestine Ave Newark

OCCUPATION None

Arrested by Capt. Flynn at 130 West 2nd Street charged with Disorderly Conduct

DISPOSITION S.S. Turned over to Newark County

1122

DATE July 6th 1917

PRISONER Lillian Davies Amer Age 20 Res 130 West 2nd

OCCUPATION None

Arrested by Capt Flynn and Lieut Higgins at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION S.S. Ordered to leave City

DATE July 6th 1917 1123

PRISONER Dorothy Davies Amer Age 27 Res 130 West 72nd St

OCCUPATION None

Arrested by Capt. Flynn and Lieut Higgins at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION S.S. Ordered to leave City

DATE July 6th 1917 1124

PRISONER Matilda Lazzie Amer Age 23 Res 1033 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Waiter

Arrested by Officer Welsh at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct

Martin J. Welsh.

DISPOSITION S.S. Ordered to leave City.

1125

DATE July 6th 1917

PRISONER Sadie Meyers Bus. Age 18 Res Bloomfield

OCCUPATION None

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 130 West 72nd St. charged with Disorderly Conk.

Martin J. Welsh.

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Committed.

1126

DATE July 6th 1917

PRISONER Harry Rosenblatt, Amer, Age 24, Res 130 West 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Show-Man

Arrested by Captain Flynn & Lieut. Higgins from the above address charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION $50.00 or 60 days. Paid W.G.D.

1127

DATE July 6th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Wood, Italian, Age 20, Res 754 St Marys Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 4 P.M. on complaint of Johana Wood charged with striking her in the face and otherwise being disorderly

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

1128

DATE July 7th 1917

PRISONER Clifford Daniels, Afro Amer, Age 14 Res 718 St Marys Ave

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Brower on North Ave at 11.20 on suspicion of having stolen a water melon from the freight yard

Harry J. Brower
Patrolman

Trial monday 9 AM

DISPOSITION

1129

DATE July 7th, 1917

PRISONER Tonery Parrello, Amer, Age 11, Res # 732 St. Marys Avenue

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested to appear by Officer Bader charged with the larceny of water-melons

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

1130

DATE July 7th, 1917

PRISONER Louis Marmilo, Amer, Age 9, Res 762 St. Marys Avenue

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested to appear by Offic Bader charged with the larceny of water-melons

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

1131

DATE July 7th 1917

PRISONER Frank Dorr, Amer, Age 27, Res 647 East 7th street

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Offic Bader charged with not tieing his horse when left alone in the street, Also for distroying the hedge of Mrs Meier 211 Washington St

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.
11

1132

DATE July 7th 1917

PRISONER Delia Humphrey, Irish, Res Evona Am cor 4th & St. age 44

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Sergt. Saffron at 5.30 P.M.
Charged with being drunk & disorderly &
making a general nuisance of her-self all
day Saturday & the neighbors claim.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION S. C.

1133

DATE July 7 th 1917

PRISONER William Humphrey age 58 Res Evona Am cor of 4th & St.

OCCUPATION Gardiner

Sergt Saffron
Arrested by ~~him~~ appear charged with being
drunk & disorderly and using profane
language at his home on Saturday evening July 7th

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION S. C.

1134

DATE July - 7th 1917

PRISONER Harry Toms, Amer, Age 23, Res, Westfield N. J.

OCCUPATION

Officers Wirth at 1155 PM
Arrested by at the East Bound Station of the
C. R. R. Charged with being helplessly drunk

Mm. & Art.

DISPOSITION S. C.

1135

DATE July 5th 1917

PRISONER William Brown, Amer, Age. 29. Res 514 Watchung Av

OCCUPATION Plumber

Arrested by Officers Kelly & Rinehart at 12.15 AM at the cor of Front & Somerset Sts. Charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION Trial Friday 9. AM. July 13th/17.

1136

DATE July 7th 1917

PRISONER Augustus Johnson, Negro, Age 38, Res Newark, N. J.

OCCUPATION Teamster

Arrested to appear by Officer Muir charged with Reckless driving & breaking the bicycle of Albert Aff of 1627 Prospect Avenue.

DISPOSITION ~~July 11~~ Trial ~~Tuesday~~ 9. AM. July 11 Geo Muir Patrolman.

1137

DATE July 8th 1917

PRISONER Albert Crite, Negro, Age 47, Res 527 So. 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Thyms & Lieut Higgins from the above address charged with maintaining a disorderly house. & Gambling

DISPOSITION ~~Tuesday~~ Trial July 11 '17 $25. or 60 days. Paid

1138

DATE July 8th 1917

PRISONER Rachel Tunstel, Negress, Age 27, Res 433 West 3rd St.

OCCUPATION General-House-Work.

Arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins. from #527 So. 2nd St charged with disorderly conduct.

DISPOSITION Trial July 11th/17. D.S.

1139

DATE July 8th 1917

PRISONER William McNeal, Negro, Age , Res 527 So. 2nd St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins from #527 So. 2nd St charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION Trial July 11th/17 $20.00 or 60 days Paid W.H.D.

1140

DATE July 8th 1917

PRISONER Grant Goosby, Negro, Age 37, Res 527 So. 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins from the above address charged with Gambling

B-921

DISPOSITION Released on Cash Bond of $.20.00/100 to Peter Dickerson bondsman Returned W.G.D. D.S.

1141

DATE July 8th 1917

PRISONER Samuel Harris, Negro, Age 23, Res 423 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn + Lieut Higgins from #527 So. 2nd St charged with Gambling

Trial July 11th/17. $20.00 or 60 days Paid

DISPOSITION

1142

DATE July 8th 1917

PRISONER John Jackson, Negro, Age 25, Res 535 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt. Flynn + Lieut Higgins from #527 So. 2nd St charged with Gambling

Trial July 11th/17. $20.00 or 60 days Paid

DISPOSITION

1143

DATE July 8th 1917

PRISONER Carman Lavrina, Amer, Age 13, Res 907 North Ave

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Bader charged with larceny of 2 water melons from the Freight yard, this boy is in the habit of sleeping out nights

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

1144

DATE July – 9th 1917

PRISONER Angelo Luoggo, Italian, Res, 1442 Tenill Rd

OCCUPATION Watchman

Arrested by Officers McGinley & Regan at 115 Agn from 688 South 2nd St on complaint of John Kitchen, of 123 Lafayette Place who, charges him with being disorderly by peeping in the windows of his house?

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman
M. Regan

DISPOSITION D. S.

1145

DATE July 9th. 1917.

PRISONER Leonard McCracken aged 33, Res –

OCCUPATION Schuffer

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins at 6 P.M. on East Front St. Charged with running a Jitney bus without a license

Trial July 17/17 Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION Bail cash $25.00 Released

1146

DATE July 10th 1917

PRISONER Hans Denisen, Danish, Age 48, Res 507 Belvidere Av

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Sergt Saffron & Officers Ryss & Hanson Charged with being drunk & disorderly and entering the home of Charles Tinsman of 1631 West Front St

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed

DATE July 10th 1917 1147

PRISONER Thomas Roddy, English, Age 49, Res 963 Arlington Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Muir charged with disorderly conduct

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S
"

1148

DATE July - 11th 1917

PRISONER Margaret Ross, Amer, Age 17, Res. None

OCCUPATION None

Arrested at 1115 Pm from 1244 Arlington Ave by Officer Welsh

Martin J. Welsh, Pat.

Trial July 12 P.M. Committed, Statue of Good Shipphurd.

DISPOSITION

1149

DATE July - 11th 1917

PRISONER Frank Rosso, Amer, Age 19, Res 1469 Tenth Rd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at above address at 1230 Am by Sergeant Laffron & Officer Welsh. Charged with receiving stolen goods & with having had ~~sexual~~ sexual interpourse with Margaret Ross on the nights of July 3rd & 8th 17

Trial July 12 P.M.

Sergeant Laffron
M J Welsh. Pat

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Bail $300.

1150

DATE July 12th 1917

PRISONER John Fenaro, Amer, Age 21, Res 183 Lonesset St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the International Motor Co at 1 Am by Sergt Saffron & Officer Welsh Charged with having sexual intercourse with Margaret Ross on the morning of July 5th 17

Trial July 12/17. Sergeant Saffron & M. Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $300.

1151

DATE July 11th 1917

PRISONER Robert Tate, Afro Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Ordered to appear in Court Thursday July 12th at 9 Am by Officer Bebout. Charged with leaving his Automobile standing in front of a Fire Hydrant on West Front St from 9 to 930 Pm

Trial July 12th/17.

DISPOSITION

1152

DATE July 11th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Moore

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Chief Kiely at Police Headquarters charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 60 days. Paid W.C.H.

DATE July 13 th 1917

PRISONER 3 Eliza Bennett 173 North ave

OCCUPATION 4 Harold Van Ness 239 East 2 st.

5 Joseph Dinardo 766 N. Mays av.

6 Frank Diamo 736 " " "

7 James Tucko 734 " " "

8 Raymond Leary 752 " " "

9 James Musello 760 " " "

60 Mike Deamo 804 " " "

DISPOSITION Salvadore Gmune 315 Johnston av.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

July 18 th. 1917.

2 Joseph Moraido 764 North ave

DATE 3 Dominick Dampell 771 " "

PRISONER 4 Alexander Piano Hall st.

OCCUPATION 5 John Denakirch 834 George st.

6 Frank Spalilo 824 " "

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

July 19 th. 1917.

7 Samuel Monroe Mc Crea Lane

68 Joseph Vincija 1472 Mc Crea Lane

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

X

DATE July 14 th 1917 1169

PRISONER James Hill, Negro, Age 18, Res 656 So. 2nd st

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Lieut, Higgins at Police Headquarters charged with larceny of a bicycle

DISPOSITION Sentence July 17 7/17.

1170

DATE July - 14th 1917

PRISONER Theodore Lane, Afro Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION

Arrested and ordered to appear by Officer Kelly July 16th at 9 Am. Charged with driving his Automobile without lights on North Av at 830 Pm

DISPOSITION S. S.

1171

DATE July - 15th 1917

PRISONER Alphonso Pilleiro, Italian, Age Res 62 Elm Pl

OCCUPATION

Arrested and ordered to appear by Officer Russ July 16 at Am. Charged with throwing garbage in Greenbrook

DISPOSITION Trial July 17 7/17 S S

DATE July 15th 1917 1172

PRISONER Walter Crowley, Amer, Age 32, Res 116 Church street

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Chief Kiely Capt. Flynn & Sint Higgins from 116 Church St at 4.30 P.M. Charged with maintaining a disorderly house by gambling.

DISPOSITION $50.00 & 60. days. Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 15th 1917 1173

PRISONER Emanuel Block, Amer, Age 26, Res 131 Main street

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Chief Kiely-Capt Flynn & Sint Higgins from 116 Church St at 4.30 P.M. charged with gambling

DISPOSITION $10.00. & 20 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 15th 1917 1174

PRISONER Stratto Chriss, Greek, Age 32, Res 28 Park Place N. Dfd

OCCUPATION Lunchman

Arrested by Chief Kiely Capt Flynn & Sint Higgins from 116 Church St at 4.30 P.M. Charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $10.00 & 40 days. Paid W.G.D

DATE July 15th 1917 1175

PRISONER Emanuel Jonas, Austrian, Age 24, Res 254 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Chief Kiely Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins from 116 Church St at 4.30 P.M. Charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D

DATE July 15th 1917 1176

PRISONER Daniel Gaddis, Amer, Age 46, Res 226 East 2nd Street

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Chief Kiely Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins from 116 Church St at 4.30 P.M. Charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D.

1177

DATE July 15th 1917

PRISONER Arthur Adee, Amer, Age 38, Res 52 Craig Place N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Chief Kiely Capt Flynn & Lieut Higgins from 116 Church St at 4.30 P.M. Charged with gambling

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 15th 1917 1178

PRISONER Albert Federgrun, Age 42, Res 52 Craig Place N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Chief Kiely, Capt Thynn + Lieut Higgins from 116 Church St, at 4.30 P.M. charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 15th 1917 1179

PRISONER Louis Daniso, Italian, Age 32 Res 215 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader on East 2nd street at 5.30 P.M. Charged with drunkenness

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE July 15th 1917 1180

PRISONER Tonez Campi, Italian, Age 29, Res 371 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh + Hefti at 7.30 P.M. from North 1 Ave charged with gambling

Martin J. Welsh. Pat.
Ludwig Hefti Pat.

Released on Bond of $10.00 10.00 or 40 days Pd W.G.D.

DISPOSITION

1181

DATE July 15th 1917

PRISONER James Serido, Italian, Age 14, Res 523 George St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on North Avenue by Officer Welsh + Heftie at 7.30 P.M. charged with Gambling

Martin J. Welsh. Pat.
Ludwig Heftie Patr.

DISPOSITION F.S.

1182

DATE July 15th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Santcross, Italian, Age 32, Res 523 George St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on North Ave by Officer Welsh + Heftie at 7.30 P.M. charged with gambling

Martin J. Welsh. Pat.
Ludwig Heftie Patr.

Released on Cash Bond of $10.00

DISPOSITION 10.00 or 40 days. Paid WGH

40.00
85.
125.

1183

DATE July 15th 1917

PRISONER John Cerrito, Italian, Age 14, Res 519 George St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on North Ave by Officer Welsh + Heftie at 7.30 P.M. charged with Gambling

Martin J. Welsh Pat.
Ludwig Heftie Patr.

DISPOSITION S.S

1184

DATE July 15th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Amoddio, Italian, Age 20, Res 826 Richmond street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh + Hefti on North Avenue at 7.30 P.M. Charged with Gambling

Martin J. Welsh. Pat.
Ludwig Hefti Patr.

DISPOSITION Released on $10.00 Bond 10 00 or 40 days. Paid W&H

1185

DATE July 17th, 1917

PRISONER Joseph Cusmune Ital Age 18 Res 315 Johnson Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh and Hefti at Police Headqts charged with Gambling on North Avenue.

Martin J. Welsh. Pat,
Ludwig Hefti Patr.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W&H.

1186

DATE July 17th 1917

PRISONER Frank Pasquasalla Ital Age 19 Res 768 North Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officers Welsh and Hefti charged with Gambling on North Avenue

Martin J Welsh. Pat.
Ludwig Hefti Patr.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W&H.

1187

DATE July 16th 1917

PRISONER Michael Sant Ital Age 22 Res 819 St Mary's Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Offic Welsh and Hefti charged with Gambling on North Avenue

Martin J Welsh Pat
Ludwig Hefti Pat

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D.

1188

DATE July 16th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Natale Ital Age 19 Res 820 Midway Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Offic Welsh and Hefti charged with Gambling on North Avenue

Martin J Welsh Pat
Ludwig Hefti Pat

DISPOSITION S. S.

1189

DATE July 16th 1917

PRISONER Clement Lipare Ital Age Res 823 George St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested to appear by Officers Hefti and Welsh charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION $10 00 or 40 days. Paid W. G. D.

DATE July 16th 1917 1190

PRISONER Joseph Pisiand Ital Age Res 823 George St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Offices Welsh and Heffit charged with Gambling

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

1191

DATE July 16th 1917

PRISONER Robert Morpeth Amer Age 33 Res 631 Arlington Ave Kearny N.J.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Muir at 4:15 P.M. on North Avenue charged with Violating Health Ordinance

Trial Wed 9 A.M. S.S.
"

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

1192

DATE July 17th 1917

PRISONER Maggie Valentine Ital Age Res 313 Cottage Pl.

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at above address charged with Disorderly Conduct.

DISPOSITION 10.00 or 40 days.

DATE July 18th 1917 1193

PRISONER Richard Hannigan age 35 Res. 328 Park av

OCCUPATION Foreman

Arrested from the corner of Clinton ave and Merchant at 9.55 am by Offrs Nolan and Baden on a Warrant issued by Judge DeMoyer on complaint of Jessie Martin who charges him with being the father of her unborn child.

Baden and Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Sat July 21st 1917.

1194

DATE July 18th 1917

PRISONER Joseph J. Villamil Mexican age 41 Res Russell Road Fremont

OCCUPATION Real Estate

Arrested from the corner of Front St and Park ave at 10am by Offrs Birmingham charged with not having License Number on his car.

Richard Birmingham

Released by Judge DeMoyer to appear July 18th 9 am S. S. Patrolman

DISPOSITION

1195

DATE July 18th 1917

PRISONER Gaby Lopez Mexican Res Russell Road Fremont

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the corner of Front st and Park ave at 10 am by Offrs Birmingham charged with driving a car without a driver license

Richard Birmingham

Released by Judge DeMoyer to appear July 18th 9 am Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

1196

DATE July 19th 1917

PRISONER Louis Forte, Italian, Age 21, Res 826 Richmond St

OCCUPATION Toolmaker

Arrested on Wyoth Ave at 3.40 Am, by Officer Brower, Charged with taking an Auto-mobile from Thompsons Garage at 6.45 Pm July 18th 17 without permission of the owner. Louis Spagnolo, and driving same without a drivers license Harry J Brower Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20. or 60 days. Paid 10 Dec.

1197

DATE July 20th 1917

PRISONER Fadley Manda, Italian, Age 37, Res 369 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir at 3.30 P.M. on East 3rd St on complaint of his wife charged with disorderly conduct

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

1198

DATE July 20th 1917

PRISONER Peter Gordon, Amer, age 44, Res Elizabeth New Jersey

OCCUPATION Umbrella-Mender

Arrested on West 2nd St at 7.45 P.M. by Officer Welsh charged with being drunk + disorderly using profane language

DISPOSITION D.S.

1199

DATE July 20th 1917

PRISONER John Kenney, Amer, Age 26, Res Elizabeth New Jersey

OCCUPATION Umbrella-Mender

Arrested by Officer Welsh on West 2nd St. at 7.45 PM Charged with being drunk & disorderly using profane language

DISPOSITION S.S

1200

DATE July 20th 1917

PRISONER William Connors, Amer, Age 44, Res Elizabeth N. J.

OCCUPATION Umbrella-Mender

Arrested by Officer Welsh on West 2nd St, at 7.45 PM Charged with being drunk & disorderly using profane languagl

DISPOSITION S.S.

1201

DATE July 20th 1917

PRISONER William McCarthy, Amer, Age 24, Res 145 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly cor of Park Ave & Doon Pl at 10 PM. Charged with being drunk & disorderly & resisting arrest

DISPOSITION ~~Fined~~ July 25th/17. S.S

1202

DATE July - 20th 1917

PRISONER Dora Dalley, Amer, Age 37, Res, 21 Grove St. N.P.

OCCUPATION

Arrested from above address at 1030 P.M. by Sergt Saffron, Charged with being disorderly By quarreling on the street

Andrew Saffron
Sergeant

DISPOSITION Trial July 25th 7. D.S

1203

DATE July 21st 1917

PRISONER George Millet, Amer, Age 33, Res 700 West Front street

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Capt Flynn from the cor. of Park Ave & 2nd St at 1.55 P.M. on complaint of Chief Kiely Charged with being a Fugitive from Justice from the State of New York on a charge of Grand Larceny

DISPOSITION Tuesday 9 A M

1204

DATE July 21st 1917

PRISONER Lester Nelson, Amer, Age 26, Res 48 Fairview Ave N. Plainfield

OCCUPATION Trainman

Arrested by Special Officer O'Gorman on Sycamore St. at 10 P.M. Charged with Urinating on the sidewalk

Released on Bond of $25.00/100 S. S

DISPOSITION

11

1205

DATE July 21st 1917

PRISONER Maurice Scannell Irish age 38 Res 739 South 2nd st

OCCUPATION Molder

Arrested by Officer Van Liew at the above address on a Complaint of his wife, Who Charged him with being drunk & Disorderly by beating her.

Charles Van Liew.

DISPOSITION D. S

1206

DATE July 21st 1917

PRISONER Thurston Hicks Afro American age 21 Res Dunellen

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley at 5:35 West 3rd st, at 11.50 P.m, Charged with being Disorderly by fighting.

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S
"

1207

DATE July 21st 1917

PRISONER Elvis Johnson Afro American age 29 Res 615 West 4 st

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley at 5:35 West 3rd st. at 11.50 P.m Charged with being Disorderly by fighting, Released on Bond of $25.00/100 to appear Monday morning at 9. A.m

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S

1208

DATE July 21st 1917

PRISONER Howard Van Arsdale American Age Res 919 West Front St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Hansen at 9.55 P.m, On West Front St near Grant Ave, To appear in Court, on Monday Morning at 900 a.m, Charged with Violating the State Motor Vehicle Law, by driving his Car with the Muffler Open on West Front St near Grant Ave at 9.55 P.m,

Tuesday 9 AM. $2.00, Paid

DISPOSITION

1209

DATE July 22nd 1917

PRISONER Edgar W. Rowley, Amer, Age 17, Res 28 Hazelwood Av Rahway

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Leorch cor of Park Ave & 4th St at 9 05 P.M. charged with driving an Automobile with glaring head-lights

Tues - July - 24th 9 Am. $2.00, Paid.

DISPOSITION

1210

DATE July - 23rd 1917

PRISONER A. B. Lamour, Amer. Age 32, Res, 228 Montgomery St Highland Park

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Leorch at the Cor of Division & 8th St at 1230 Am, Charged with driving an Automobile with glaring head-lights

Auto # 63,066 N.J. Registration 61747.

Tues - July - 24th 9 Am $2 00 Paid

DISPOSITION

DATE July 21st 1917 Mistake

PRISONER ~~Maurice~~ Scannell Irish age 35 Res 739 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION ~~Molder~~

DISPOSITION

1211

DATE July - 22nd 1917

PRISONER Nicholas Miller, Res, Stirling. N. J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Hansen on West Front St at 915 Pm, Charged with violating the State Auto Law, by driving an Automobile without having a drivers license, and driving same with the muffler open. Auto # 92939 NJ Ordered to appear

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid W.S.D.

1212

DATE July 23rd 1917

PRISONER Edwin Reppeinschmidt, Amer. Age 26 Res 301 Grant Av

OCCUPATION Auto Mechanic

Arrested by Special Officer H A Robinson on Watchung Av at 815 Am. Charged with driving an Automobile between 35 & 40 miles an hour. Auto # 68,467 NJ

Tues July - 24th 9 am S S

DISPOSITION

S S

1213

DATE July – 23d 1917.

PRISONER F. P. Love Res # 734 Park Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested on West Front St at 8.50 Pm by Officer Hansen, Charged with driving an Auto – mobile with the cut out open. Auto # 79366 N.J. Registration No. 79366.

DISPOSITION $2.00. Paid W.G.D.

1214

DATE July – 24th 1917.

PRISONER Clara B Smith

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout. Charged with leaving her Auto standing on West Front July 9th without lights at 9.35 Pm

DISPOSITION

1215

DATE July – 24th 17

PRISONER E Urquhart

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout Charged with leaving his Auto to far from the curb on West Front St July 9th at 9.30 Pm

DISPOSITION $5.00 W.G.D.

1216

DATE July – 24th 17

PRISONER C W Wardlaw

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout
Charged with leaving his Auto to far from
the curb July 14th

DISPOSITION S. S

1217

DATE July – 24th 17

PRISONER Carl. Rix

OCCUPATION Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout
Charged with leaving his Auto to far from
the curb on July 14th

No 64276

1218

DISPOSITION S. S # 500. S. S

DATE July – 24th 17

PRISONER E A Laing

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout
Charged with leaving his Auto in front
of a Fire Hydrant July 9th at 9.30 PM

DISPOSITION

1219

DATE July - 24 - 17

PRISONER D W Woody

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout charged with leaving his Auto to far from the curb July 9th at 930 Pm.

No 63683.

DISPOSITION S. S

"

1220

DATE July - 24th 17

PRISONER John Lehley

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout charged with leaving his Auto in front of a Fire Hydrant July 9th at 930 Pm.

DISPOSITION $5.00. S.S

1221

DATE July - 24th 17

PRISONER Oscar A Van Burkew

OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bybout charged with leaving his Auto standing on West Front St without lights July 9 938 Pm

DISPOSITION

1222

DATE July 24th 17
PRISONER Emily Conover
OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout charged with leaving her Auto standing on West Front without lights July 9th at 930 Pm

DISPOSITION S. S

1223

DATE July 24th 17
PRISONER Ellis Campus
OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout charged with leaving his Auto to far from the curb on West Front 24th July 9th 930 Pm.

DISPOSITION $5.00. S. S.

1224

DATE July 24th 17
PRISONER Wm F. Hobbs Jr
OCCUPATION

Arrested on complaint of Officer Bebout charged with leaving his Auto standing to far from the curb on West Front 14th July 14th

DISPOSITION $5.00 S S

1225

DATE July 24th 1917

PRISONER Frank Hennesey, Amer, age 30, Res Dunellen New Jersey

OCCUPATION Garage

Arrested by Officer Birmingham from the cor of Dock St & Somerset St, at 4.45 P.M. Charged with carrying passengers in his Auto-Bus, without first obtaining a license to do business

DISPOSITION S. & S.
"

1226

DATE July — 25th 1917

PRISONER Martha Randolph, Negress, Age 45, Res, Bound Brook NJ

OCCUPATION

Arrested on Park Ave, at 2.45, Am by Officer Kelly, Charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION S. & S.
"

DATE August 12th. 1917.

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION

(Dogs Violating) 1241

DATE July 24th 1917
PRISONER / Jerry Crowley 1631 Sullivan St
OCCUPATION / James Coleman 1631 Fourth 2d
S.S. / Jos Kielos 1609 " "
S.S. / Fred Lancaster 1621 " "
S.S. / Fred Skone 1605 " "
S.S. / Konrad Speer 1576 Sullivan St
/ George Biamans 1514 " "
/ Charles Spragg 1578 " "
DISPOSITION / Robert Lang 1430 " "
/ Andrew Kwaloskak 1429 " "
/ Bithem Dunham 1504 West third St
/ George Stutts 1531 " "
DATE / Mrs C. H. England 1336 " "
PRISONER / James Coogan 214 Evona av
OCCUPATION / Frank Sgabad 1335 Fourth 2d St

John J Flynn Capt

July 26th 1917
/ George W. Stitcher 220 Clinton ave
/ Clarence Hour 313 " "
1- Charles Hulit 360 Hunter ave
/ Dominic Pavolock 362 Evona ave
DISPOSITION / Erick Hagland 1424 west fourth St
2- Louis Debrigard 404 Clinton ave
1- Frank Donato 316 Bergan St
1- Michael Donato 316 " " "
DATE 1- John Mard 307 Halsey St
PRISONER 1- Frank Bregante 336 Mr Duvall St
OCCUPATION / Elizabeth Maldon 318 " " "

John J Flynn Capt

July 27th 1917
1- John McCarthy 1227 west sixth St
1- John Kraft 1132 " sixth St

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION

1242

DATE

PRISONER Wm Phillipsen

OCCUPATION

DISPOSITION D. S.
11

DATE

PRISONER Oscar Phillipsen

OCCUPATION

1243

DISPOSITION D. S.
11

DATE July 25th 1917

PRISONER Steve Shultz Polish Age 53, Res 15 Somerset St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham from the cor of Park Ave & Frank St at 3:05 PM. Charge with drunkenness

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE July 26th 1917

PRISONER Abel Jones, Amer, Age 24, Res 509 Central Ave Westfield

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested to appear by Lieut Higgins on Sycamore St, at 2.20 P.M. charged with violating the State-Motor-Vehicle law by driving an Automobile with a Muffler Cut-Out

DISPOSITION $2.00. Paid W&D

DATE July 26th 1917

PRISONER Harry Gunzelman, Amer, Age 29, Res 320 Monroe Ave

OCCUPATION Butcher

Arrested by Capt Flynn + Officer Nolan From this home at 4.30 PM on Warrant issued by Philip John Recorder of Scotch Plains Charged with Gambling

Tobias W Nolan

DISPOSITION Turned over to Scotch Plains Authorities

DATE July 26th 1917

PRISONER Jacob Weiser, Russian, Age 26, Res 134 Somerset St Newark N.J.

OCCUPATION Peddler

Arrested by Officer Welsh on West 3rd St at 1 P.M. charged with peddleing without a license + carting junk.

Released on Cash Bond of 25.00/100 C.A.D

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE July 27th 1917

PRISONER Albert Stover American age Res 248 East 98th

OCCUPATION School Boy

Ordered to appear in court July 28th at nine am. charged with riding ~~the~~ his Bicycle on the sidewalk on Arlington ave and down west fourth street.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION S. S
"

DATE July 27th 1917

PRISONER Wallace Maglon American age Res 411 Arlington ave

OCCUPATION School Boy

Ordered to appear in court July 28 at nine am charged with riding his Bicycle on the sidewalk on Arlington ave and down west fourth street

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION S. S
"

DATE July 27th 1917

PRISONER Jenis Kintael American age Res 633 west 7th St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Ordered to appear in court July 28th at nine am charged with riding his Bicycle on the sidewalk on Arlington ave and down west fourth street

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION S. S
"

DATE July 27th 1917

PRISONER Hedman Benjamin, Austrian, Age 29, Rs 530 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 12.15 PM on West 2nd St charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION D. & S.
11

DATE July 27 17

PRISONER Michl Wallace Nationality Irish. Age 37

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Russo on com- of Doctor Creigon, who alleges that he is insane from liquor

DISPOSITION ~~Adjudged insane & taken to Ward's Island~~
By order of Dr Currie Patrick Wallace was allowed to go to his home

DATE July 28th 1917

PRISONER Sigvard Borrisp, Amer, Age 17, Rs 335 State St. Perth Amboy

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Sergeant Flynn at Police Headquarters at 3 PM charged with Manslaughter by causing the death of one Thomas Dord

DISPOSITION Grand Jury, without bail

DATE July 29 th 1917

PRISONER Hadry Choinak, Austrian, Age 28, Rs Newark N. J.

OCCUPATION Helper

✓ Arrested by Capt. Flynn from the train due at the North Ave Station at 3.46 from New York charged with

DISPOSITION $ 10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 29 th 1917

PRISONER Peter Dunnik, Austrian, Age 23, Rs 26 West 67, St Bayonne N. J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

✓ Arrested by Lieut Higgins from the C. R. R. train due at the North Ave Station at 3.46 PM from New York charged with

DISPOSITION $ 10.00 or 40 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 29 th 1917

PRISONER John Hoffmeister, Amer, Age 19, Rs 248 Jackson Ave

OCCUPATION

✓ Arrested by Officer Muir from the rear of 615 East Front St at 4 P.M. charged with Malicious Mischief

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $ 10 00 or 40 days Committed W.G.D.

DATE July 29th 1917

PRISONER Andaw Bonnizzi, Amer, Age 20, Res 1224 George St.

OCCUPATION

✓ Arrested by Officer Muir at 4 PM. from the rear of Mrs Ryder property #615 East Front St Charged with Malicious-Mischief

George Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid to Chief + fwd by Judge W G D

DATE July 29th 1917

PRISONER Vincent Stebor, Amer, Age 21, Res 914 George St

OCCUPATION Rubber-Worker

✓ Arrested by Officer Muir at 4 PM from the rear of Mrs Ryder property #615 East Front St charged with Malicious-Mischief

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W G D.

DATE July 29th 1917

PRISONER John Damico, Italian, Age 13, Res 762 North Avenue

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

✓ Arrested by Officer Welsh at 10 PM charged with being an incorrigible and sleeping away from home nights

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE July 29th 1917.

PRISONER John Greesheimer Res, Manville N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested and ordered to appear by Officer Leorch
Charged with driving an Autogmobile #59199
on Arlington Av at 9.30 Pm with the Muffler
cut out open — Geo Leorch Patrolman
No. 169333.

DISPOSITION $2.00 Paid.

DATE July 30th 1917

PRISONER Peter Gerwan, Amer, Age 15, Res, 185 Mercer St J city

OCCUPATION

Arrested on North Av at 1 Am by Officer Kelly
Charged with vagrancy

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE July 30th 1917.

PRISONER Edward Murphy, Amer, Age 14, Res, 171 Mercer St J. City

OCCUPATION

Arrested on North Av at 1 Am by Officer Kelly
Charged with vagrancy

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE July 30th. 1917.
PRISONER Carmelia Sisco Italian Res 211
OCCUPATION Storekeeper. Richmond St.
Arrested to appear by Lieut. Higgins at her home at 7 P.M. on Complaint of Marie DiGiovanni of 214 Richmond St. who Charges her with being disorderly

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DATE July 30th. 1917.
PRISONER Osmund Sisco Italian Res 211 Richmond St.
OCCUPATION Labor.
Arrested by Lieut. Higgins to appear on Complaint of Marie DeGiovanni of 214 Richmond St. who Charges him with being disorderly.

DISPOSITION

Maurice Higgins
Lieut.

DATE July 30th. 1917.
PRISONER Mared Washington of 525 E. 3 St. Negro
OCCUPATION Housewife.
Arrested to appear by Lieut Higgins at Police on Complaint of Mrs. Jones Walsh of 523 East 3 St. who Charges her with being disorderly and hitting her with a stone

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

Maurice Higgins
Lieut.

DATE July - 31st 1917

PRISONER Andes. Anderson, Swedish, Age 47 Res, 911 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Regan at above address at 1930 Hrs. Charged with being drunk & disorderly

Michael Regan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days. Paid W.H.

DATE July - 31st 1917

PRISONER Charles Swanson, Swedish, Age 47, Res Brockton, Mass

OCCUPATION Rubber worker

Arrested on West 5th St at 1.30 Am by Sergt Saffron & Officer Leoch, on complaint of Mary Boyle of 526 West 5th St, Charged with disorderly conduct by annoying her and refusing to go away from her home when told to do so

Geo Leoch Patrolman

DISPOSITION

D. S.

DATE July 31st 1917

PRISONER Salvatore Serock Italian Age 37 Res 211 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergt Saffron at 8.35 P.M., on West 3rd St Charged with being Disorderly by Gambling

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION $25 00 or 60 days each

DATE July 31st 1917

PRISONER Leon Greve Italian age 38 Res 215 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Labarer

Welsh + Capt Flynn

Arrested by Sergt Saffron at 8.35 P.m, On West 3rd St

Charged with being Disorderly by Gambling

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 31st 1917

PRISONER Andrew Mango Italian age 30 Res 217 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Labarer

Arrested by Capt Flynn & Officer Welsh & Saffron at 9.45 P.m.

at the above address, Charged with being Disorderly

by Gambling

DISPOSITION $25.00. or 60 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 31st 1917

PRISONER Sirigio Delsordo Italian age 38 Res 217 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Labarer

Arrested by Capt Flynn & Officer Welsh & Saffron at 7.45 P.m.

at the above address, Charged with being Disorderly

by Gambling,

DISPOSITION $25.00. or 60 days Paid W.G.D.

DATE July 31st 1917

PRISONER Louis Cavluccige Italian age 49 Res 211 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn & Officer Welsh, ~~Saffran~~ at 10.15 P.m at the above address, Charged being Disorderly by Gambling

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days Paid W Gbl

DATE July 31st 1917

PRISONER Henry Knott English age 31 Res 29 Mariners Place

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 9.30 P.m Cor Front st and Somerset st, Charged with being Helpless Drunk.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.

1917
1911
6

DATE July 31st 1917

PRISONER Charles J. Monohan alias Moore

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from Front St at 9pm charged with robbery and carrying concealed weapons.

John J Flynn Capt Dt Lieut Higgins

Trial August 2nd/17.

DISPOSITION

Grand Jury Committed

DATE Aug - 1st 1917

PRISONER Andrew Lamotowic, Polish, Age 35, Res 318 Plainfield Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from above address at 8.15 Pm by Officer Hefti on complaint of Peter Rybka Charged with giving whiskey to his son Age

Ludwig Hefti
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days.

DATE Aug - 1st 1917

PRISONER Louis Chatel Res 334 Jackson Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Henry to appear in Court at 9.00 A.m, On a Complaint of Doris Gorkin of 27 Somers St. street, Who Charged him with Reckless driving his Automobile on East 7th St, at 9.30 P.m, And running into his Automobile, and bending his Axle,

DISPOSITION Dismissed.

DATE Aug - 3rd 1917.

PRISONER James Casey, Afro Amer, Age 33, Res 317 Plainfield Av

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley on Plainfield Av at 9.50 Pm. Charged with being helplessly drunk

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00

DATE August 4th 1917

PRISONER Marino Russy, Italian, Age 35, Res 347 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leech at the corner of Richmond St & Cottage Place at 1115 Pm charged with being drunk & disorderly and assaulting Joseph Carrozone with a knife and carrying concealed weapons.

Trial Aug 7 17. Geo Leech Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury. Bail $200 Bondsman Mike Mango

DATE Aug - 4th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Carrozone, Italian, Age 33, Res 347 Cottage Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leech at the corner of Richmond St & Cottage Place at 1115 Pm charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting.

Trial Aug 7 17 Dismissed Geo Leech Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug - 4th 1917

PRISONER Phillip Amos Thompson, Amer, Age 19, Res, Dunellen. N. J.

OCCUPATION Aviator

Arrested by Officer Martin on East 5th St at 1155 Pm charged with violating the State Automobile Law by driving an Automobile

Trial Aug 13 17. Roy a Martin Patrolman $10 or 40 days

DISPOSITION Paid

DATE Aug – 4th 1917

PRISONER William B. Thompson, Amer, Age 22, Res, Dunellen N.J.

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested on East 5th St at 1155 Pm by Officer Martin, Charged with drunkenness.

Roy a Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Aug 13/17. Rebail in sum bond. 10$

DATE Aug – 5th 1917

PRISONER John Anderson, Amer, Age 16, Res 342 McDowell St

OCCUPATION

Arrested from the rear of the Swift Beef Co on East 3rd St at 1 Am by Officer Holden Charged with the Larceny of an Automobile from the Queen City Market

Sat 9 A.M.

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug – 5th 1917

PRISONER Alexander Damico, Amer, Age 16, Res #760 North Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy.

Arrested from the rear of the Swift Beef Co on East 3rd St at 1 Am, Charged with being incorrigible and sleeping away from home nights

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Juvenile Court Committed

B.138

DATE Aug – 5th 1917

PRISONER Harry Bundy, Afro Amer, Age 14. Res 239 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Nolan at 1 Am, Charged with sleeping in a wagon of the Swift Beef Co on East 3rd St

Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Tuesday Aug 7/17. J

DATE Aug – 6th 1917

PRISONER Steven Rouco, Res 530 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley on South 2nd St at 7 Pm, Charged with reckless driving of his motor cycle and having the cut out open on same,

Arthur H McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days. Paid W.S.D.

DATE Aug – 7th 1917

PRISONER Samuel Dawson

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley on West 3rd St at 9 P.M. Charged with not having a light on his wagon

Arthur H McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE August 7 th. 1917.

PRISONER Nicholas Polisson Greek age 17 Res - 343 E. 3 St.

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested by Capt Flynn at his home at 950 a.m. Charged with entering and larceny of an Automobile tire and tube Valued at Thirty five dollars

Sat 9. Am. S.S

DISPOSITION

DATE August 7 th. 1917.

PRISONER Ralph Bassett American age 18 Res - 339 E. 3 St.

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested by Capt Flynn at his home at 930 a.m. Charged with entering and larceny of an automobile tire and tube Valued at Thirty five dollars

DISPOSITION Sat 9. Am S.S

DATE August. 7 th. 1917.

PRISONER James Polisson Greek age 26 Res - 343 E. 3 St.

OCCUPATION Candy maker.

Arrested by Capt Flynn on E Front St. at 930 a.m. Charged with receiving stolen goods.

DISPOSITION Sat 9 Am. S.S

DATE August 7th 1917.

PRISONER Bergeman Stor Col - age 14 Res 336 W. 47th.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Office Welsh at his home at 5 P.M. Charged with breaking and entering

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

~~Saturday~~ 9. AM

DISPOSITION

DATE August 7th. 1917.

PRISONER Joseph Manhattan Polish age 15 Res 15 Elm Place

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Offic Welsh on Madison Ave. Charged with breaking and entering

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Saturday 9 AM.

DISPOSITION

DATE August 7th. 1917.

PRISONER Alexander Domico Italian 760 North Av.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy.

Arrested by Offic Welsh at Police Headquarters Charged with breaking and entering.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

Saturday 9. AM.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug – 9th 1917

PRISONER Mrs Michael Brown Res 725 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Wicht. Charged with keeping a dog without a license

Charles B Wicht
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.D.

DATE Aug – 9th 1917

PRISONER Herman Workman, German, Age 38, Res Jackson Av

OCCUPATION Toolmaker

Arrested on East 2nd at 10 Pm by Officer Muir Charged with drunkenness

George Muir.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.D.

DATE Aug – 9th 1917

PRISONER Fred Somerset, Afro Amer, Age 26. Res. 244 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader at 1130 Pm on West Front. Charged with urinating in a store doorway at 223 West Front St.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days.

DATE Aug-10th 1917

PRISONER Henry Kouhaupt American age 43 East New Market

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Hansen 4.15 A.m on West Front St
Charged with being Disorderly by Striking Robert Koch
of 124 Watching Ave, In the head with a Wrench While he
was working at the International Motor Co,

DISPOSITION Trial Aug 11th/17. $20.00 or 60 days Paid W.G.

DATE August-10th 1917

PRISONER Charles Dion, Amer, Age 28, Res 600 West 133 St N.Y.

OCCUPATION Diver

Arrested by Capt Flynn on West Front, St
at Charged with violating the
State Auto Law by driving his Automobile
at the rate of 40 miles an hour
Car License # 139.212. N.Y.
Aug-15th 9 Am. Registration License,

DISPOSITION Trial Wed Aug 14th/17. Cash $50.00. deposited.
Fined $10 & Paid W.G. W.G. Dept Legal

DATE

PRISONER Ralph Koch Res 124 Watching ave

OCCUPATION Machinists

Charged with fighting with Henry Kouhaupt
of East New Market at the International Motor Co

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid

DATE August 11th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Jordon Hungarian age 32 Res Garwood N J

OCCUPATION Engineer

Arrested from the Coal Tar Company at 10.40 a.m. on a warrant from Garwood Police Department

Harry Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Turned over to the Garwood Police

DATE Aug - 11th 1917

PRISONER William F. James. Amer, Age 24, Res 40 Cedar St Elizabeth

OCCUPATION Soldier

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on complaint of Capt Rinke of Troop D, charged with being absent without leave

DISPOSITION Turned over to other authorities

DATE August 12th. 1917.

PRISONER Joseph M. Levin Hebrew. Age 38 Res. 38 Westerfelt Ave.

OCCUPATION Manager.

Arrested by Officer Brower at 9 a.m. at the Cor of Front + Somerset Sts. Charged with fast and Reckless driving his Automobile.

DISPOSITION Tried Aug 27/17 released under bonds signed by M Abrams, adjourned to be heard when Complainant can appear is in Hospital. Wld

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

DATE Aug-13th 1917

PRISONER Frank Tebuski, Polish. Age 39, Res 457 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley on Plainfield Av at 1245 Am. Charged with being helplessly drunk

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00

DATE Aug 12th 1917

PRISONER Isabel Germinsky Dunn

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Liberty street at 1215 Pm charged with driving a motor cycle without a driver license.

Thos J. Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 10 days. Paid W.S.D. no motor License

DATE August 13th. 1917.

PRISONER John Peterson Negro Age 35 Res. 187 Dover St

OCCUPATION Labor Unstuffed

Arrested on watchung Av by Officer Welsh Charged with being drunk and disorderly on the Union trolley Car.

Martin J Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days. Paid Sept 7/17 County Jail W.S.D.

DATE August 13th. 1917.

PRISONER Allen Pashby Amer. Age 39 Res. 112

OCCUPATION Machinist. Madison Ave.

Arrested by Capt Flynn on South Av.
for the Newark Police Charged with
Non support of his wife and Children

DISPOSITION Turned over to the Newark Police

DATE Aug - 13th 1917

PRISONER Harry Lister, Amer, Age 49, Res Phillipsburg N.J.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on Putnam
Av at 730 Pm Charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION D.C.

DATE Aug - 13th 1917

PRISONER Robert Schwoerer, Amer, Age 24. Res New Market N.J.

OCCUPATION Chipper

Arrested by Officer Beborg on West 4th St
at 830 Pm. Charged with driving his
motor cycle with the muffler cut out
open
License # C 8808 $2.00 00 10 days Paid

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug - 14th 1917

PRISONER Nels Johansen, Swedish, Age 34. Res 334 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Sergt Saffron on East 2nd St at 12 M, Charged with drunkenness.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE August 14 th. 1917.

PRISONER Charles Kinzle Res. 1238 Columbia.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Wicht to appear Charged with violating the day ordance by allowing his dog to run at large without license

Charles B Wicht.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S
"

DATE August 14th 1917

PRISONER Rufus Jones afro American age 25 Res 312 Liberty St city

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from the Cline coal bompany yard 430 west third St at 6.10 Pm charged with not having a registration card

John Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION Turned over to Government

DATE August 15th. 1917.

PRISONER John Chapman Negro age 18 Res. 202 Rufsd av

OCCUPATION Schaffer

Arrested by Officer Brower on Park car at 445 P.m. Charged with reckless Driving his automobile at the Corner of Park & 44 St.

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Aug 23rd 17.

DATE August 15th 1917.

PRISONER Bessie Voorhees Negro age 19 Res. 206 Grove St.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Offier Licht at the North Bloomfield Police Station on Complaint of Elizabeth Skrape of South Bloomfield who Charges her with stealing her hand bag at Proctors theatre

Charles B. Waitt Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Committed Paid County Jail
turned by Judge Sept 7/17
Ann E Dorrance

DATE Aug-15th 1917

PRISONER John Anderson. Amer, Age 16. Res 342 McDowell St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 230 Apr. Charged with being incorrigible and sleeping away from home nights

Aug 17th/17

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug - 15th 1917

PRISONER David L Coleman Res 602 Washington St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Offier Wicht Aug 16th at 9 Pm. charged with keeping a dog without a license

DISPOSITION S. S.

N. G.

DATE August 15th. 1917.

PRISONER Joseph Doyle Amer - age 50 Res. 14 r Washington St.

OCCUPATION Labor

Arrested at New Market at 11 P.m. by Offcers Higgins and Welsh Charged with Disorderly Conduct on West end Ave.

Morris Higgins Dicet
Martin Welsh. Pat.

DISPOSITION $100. + 60 days Committed

G.

DATE August 15th. 1917.

PRISONER Robert Harding Amer - age 29 Res. 202 Spooner Av.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on West 3 St. by Offcers Higgins and Welsh Charged with Disorderly Conduct on West end Ave.

Morris Higgins Dicet
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $50.00. + 60 days Paid W.L.D.

No 4

DATE August 15-th 1917.

PRISONER James Kelly Amer- age 29 Res. 408 W. 4 St.

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested on west 4 St. by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Welsh Charged with disorderly Conduct on west end Ave.

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $50.00 or 60 days Paid.

DATE 5. August 15-th 1917.

PRISONER Michael Comiskey Amer. age 24 Res. 6 stone St. N.Y.

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested on Park Ave by Officer Bader Charged with disorderly Conduct on west end Ave.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $100 + 30 days Committed

DATE August 15-th 1917. 4

PRISONER Rudolph C Campbell Amer- age 30 Res. 269 W 2 St.

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Welsh on west 2 St. at Midnight Charged with disorderly Conduct on west end Ave.

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

Sentence Aug. 21st 17

DISPOSITION $50.00 or 60 days Paid

DATE August 15th. 1917.

PRISONER James Muldowney Amer- age 39 Rs. 226 E 2 A

OCCUPATION Machinist.

4. arrested at his house by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Welsh Charged with disorderly Conduct on West end car.

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $100. & 90. days Paid

DATE August 15th. 1917.

PRISONER Harry Mollison Amer- age 36 Rs- 150 E 2 A.

OCCUPATION Painter.

N.G. Arrested by Officer Welsh on Park car. Charged with disorderey Conduct on West end car.

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION $100. & 60 days Committed

DATE August. 15th 1917.

PRISONER Margaret Delaney Amer- age 29 Rs - 32

OCCUPATION Domestic. Reading Pa.

Arrested on Westend car by Lieut Higgins and Patrolman Welsh Charged With disorderey Conduct on West End Car.

Morris Higgins Lieut
Martin Welsh Pat.

DISPOSITION Committed Howell Good Behavior

DATE Aug – 16th 1917

PRISONER Lester Young Res 1279 George St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Hefti on complaint of Morris Rabinowitz. Charged with malacious mischief

Ludwig Hefti Patrolman

DISPOSITION S S

DATE Aug – 16th 1917

PRISONER Everett Young Res 1279 George St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Hefti. Charged with malicious mischief

Ludwig Hefti Patrolman

DISPOSITION S S

DATE Aug 16th 1917

PRISONER Eugene Kogan Res 1273 George St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Hefti on complaint of Morris Rabinowitz Charged with Malicious Mischief

Ludwig Hefti Patrolman

DISPOSITION S S

DATE August 18th, 1917.

PRISONER Walter Blogbro Amer. Age 55 Res. 14 Ave Cor.

OCCUPATION Machinist. of 14th Newark N.J.

Arrested by special Offic Eness on 2d Front St. On complaint of Alpheus Stine of No. 11 Mountain Av who charges him with reckless driving his automobile.

DISPOSITION Released to appear on the 21st. 115.940 Registration No. 1.

DATE Aug. 18th, 1917.

PRISONER Louis Parks Amer. Age 32 Res. Wayside Park

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Offic Brower at 6.45 P.M. Cor. of Front St. and Park Av Charged with being disorderly by fighting

$5 fine. Pleads guilty.

Pd to Chief Riley

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Paid Wkd

DATE August 18th, 1917.

PRISONER James Canfield Amer. Age 28 Res. Jhaton Av.

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Offic Brower at 6.45 P.M. at the Cor. of Park Av & Front St. Charged with fighting.

$5 fine. Pleads guilty. Pd to Chief Riley

Harry J Brower
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Pd Wkd

DATE Aug 18th 1917

PRISONER Michael Gleason, Irish, Age 60, Res 220 Church St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 9.45 PM from Sobriety St charged with being drunk & disorderly

Fined $10. Paroled 1/ today, and 1/ a week until paid

L.C. Pd to Chief Kelly Aug 20 $1.00 } Pd to Judge
" " " Aug 25 1.00 } " "

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 18th 1917

PRISONER Ray W. Corey, American, Age 41, Res Lebanon New Jersey

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Officer Bader at 10 P.M. charged with passing worthless checks on William Abbott and Mrs Walter Lane

Bail $200, Cased to Aug 21/17

L.C.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury ~~Bail~~ Bail $500. Committed

DATE Aug 18th 1917

PRISONER Harry Gungelman, Amer, Age 27, Res 320 Monroe Avenue

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Officer Bader on West Front St at 9.45 P.M. charged with being drunk & disorderly

Plead guilty to drinking contest.

1/ fined.

L.C.

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Fined $1.00 Pd to Chief Kelly } Pd to Judge
" "

DATE Aug 19th 1917

PRISONER Sheridan Jones, Negro, Age 47 Res West End Ave North Plainfield

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley from this cor of Watching Ave + East 4th at 3.15 A.M. charged with Drunkenness

Arthur J. McGinley
Patrolman

Pleads guilty.

$5 fine - 1 day, and 1 week till paid

L.S.

DISPOSITION Paid in full WLD

DATE Aug 20th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Purcell, Amer, Age , Res 541 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Officer Brower charged with driving an Automobile by a trolley-car at the cor of Front St + Somerset Street while it was taking on passengers on August 16th at 6.30 PM.

Pleads guilty.

DISPOSITION Suspended sentence

L.S.

DATE Aug 20th 1917

PRISONER Ernest Riedl, Amer, Age 27, Woodland Ave.

OCCUPATION Artist

Arrested by Officer Bader at Front St + Park Ave at 8 PM charged with driving his Automobile in a fast + reckless manner

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

Registration No 59.015 L.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 20 th 1917

PRISONER William Rains, Negro, Age 68, Res 144 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Flatley at 2.15 P.M. from the cor of Park Ave & 2nd St. Charged with being helplessly drunk

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE Aug 20th 1917

PRISONER Sophia Kobiak Res 525 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer McGinley to appear in Court at 9. a.m. on a Complaint of Bessie Paluso. Charged with Disorderly Conduct,

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE August 21st 1917

PRISONER August Venitello Italian age Res 16 Stanton St N.Y.C.

OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested by Officer Boeuer on Park ave at 24th St Charged with Violating the traffic law and reckless riding of his Bicycle by running into one C.W. Squires while trying to Pass him on the wrong side of traffic.

DISPOSITION D.S. $2.00 or 10 days Paid W.S.D.

DATE Aug. 22nd 1917
PRISONER John Hopewell
OCCUPATION Driver
Arrested by Officer Wenth on Sycamore Street at 8.45 am charged with violating traffic law by blocking the street with his car.

John M. Wenth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. P. S

DATE Aug 22nd 1917
PRISONER John De Forrest American age 27 Res 109 Randolph Rd
OCCUPATION Machinist
Arrested by Officer Wenth on Sycamore Street at 8.45 Am charged with violating the traffic law by blocking the street with his car.

DISPOSITION S. P. S
"

DATE Aug 22nd 1917
PRISONER Edward Gardner American age 22 Res R.F.D. # 2 Plainfield Ct
OCCUPATION Machinist
Arrested from the Property of Miss Catherine McCarthy 1322 Main Street 9th at 12.15 Pm charged with trespassing by Officer Thos Flatley.

Released to appear at 9 am Aug 23rd S. S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 22nd 1917

PRISONER Milton Siegel American age 18 Res 447 West 52nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the Property of Miss Catherine McCarthy 1322 West 52nd Street at 12.15 Pm by Officer Thos Flatley charged with Trespassing.

Released to appear at 9 am Aug 23rd S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 22nd 1917

PRISONER Laurence Trigo Spanish age 38 Res Brooklyn

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from the central Rail Road Park Clinton Av and 52nd St at 12.15 Pm by Officer Thos Flatley charged with Trespassing.

Released to appear at 9 am Aug 23rd S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 22nd 1917

PRISONER Ignacy Arato Spanish age 37 Res 328 E. 44th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from the central rail road Park Clinton av and 52nd street at 12.15 Pm by Officer Thos Flatley charged with Trespassing

Released to appear at 9 am Aug 23rd S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 22nd 1917

PRISONER Waltham Clay Amer Age 23 Res Harmony St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested from the corner of Parkman and Forest 1245 Pm by Officer Bossert charged with Exceeding the speed limit while turning the corner.

Released to appear Aug 23rd. N.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 23rd 1917

PRISONER Lines Groo, Amer, Age 59, Res 1116 East 2nd street

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Hefti at 12.10 a.m. from 2.43 Leland Ave charged with being drunk & disorderly, Robert Newton Crane will appear against Groo.

DISPOSITION Trial Aug 24th 11/17. Ludwig Hefti Patrolman

DATE Aug 23rd 1917

PRISONER Edward Price, Amer, Age 28, Res 756 Buck strat N.Y.C.

OCCUPATION Detective

Arrested by Officer Hefti at 12.10 a.m. from 243 Leland Ave on complaint of Robert N. Crane charged with disorderly - conduct

DISPOSITION Trial Aug 24th 11/17. Ludwig Hefti Patrolman $50.00. or 60 days. Paid

DATE Aug 23rd 1917

PRISONER Adolf Elster, Russian, Age 18, Res 422 Schiller St, Elizabeth

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Officer Nolan on East Front St, 1.45 a.m.
charged with vagrancy

Tobias W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Trial Aug 24th 17, S.S.

DATE Aug 23rd 1917

PRISONER Gilbert J. Fields American age 46 No Home

OCCUPATION Thief

Arrested by Special Offrs Reilly on Liberty St
and 2d at 11.15 am charged with Larceny
of carpenter tools. + being suspicious

DISPOSITION Trial Aug 25th 17. Ordered to leave City. S.S.

DATE Aug 25th 1917

PRISONER John Traynor, Amer, Age 33, Res Dog Corner N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan + Bader from the rear of
Drench's Mill on Somerset St at 2 a.m.
charged with vagrancy

T W Nolan
Ferdinand Bader Patrolmen

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Aug 25th 1917

PRISONER Wendell Stieger, Amer, Age 33, Res No. Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan & Bader from the rear of Brunchs Mill on Somerset St at 2 a.m. charged with vagrancy

L.W. Nolan

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.S

DATE Aug 20th 1917

PRISONER John Saynor American age 16 yr Res 1004 Ultimo Kent

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Officer Boozer on Parkan at 3 P.M. on complaint of Lieut Phillips who charges him with deserting from Company F. Trenton N.J.

DISPOSITION Turned over to Federal Authorities W.G.D

DATE Aug 25th 1917

PRISONER Angelo Panuzzo Italian age 55 Res 716 Broadway on

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mills at 4.45 P.M. from the above address on complaint of Mrs Maria Gonetto who charges him with acting in a disorderly manner and threatening her life.

C.B. Mills

Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S.S Ordered to leave the City

DATE Aug 26th 1917

PRISONER Willis King age 22 Res 230 East 44th St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from the corner of Madison ave and fourth Street at 5.45 Pm by Offrs Welsh charged with being drunk and disorderly on Arlington ave. Martin J. Welsh. Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released on ten dollar bond until 9 am aug 27th $5.00 or 20 days Paid W & D

DATE Aug 26th 1917

PRISONER Harold White age American Res 520 East fourth St

~~OCCUPATION~~ Charles Mason " " " 513 " third "

Walter Kline " " " 542 " " "

Gene McPherson " " " 524 " " "

John Roark " " " 522 " " "

Theodore Lane " " " 546 " " "

All of the above were arrested from the rear of 530 East third Street by Offrs Welsh and Flatley at 9 am charged with Gambling by shooting craps. Martin J. Welsh. Patrolman Thomas Flatley Patrolman

~~DISPOSITION~~

[redacted] Released to appear at 9 am aug 27th

[redacted] Fined $1.00 each Paid

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 25th 1917

PRISONER Lulu Crendal Afro American age 28 Yrs Res 316 Arlington ave

OCCUPATION Housewife

Ordered to appear in court August 27th at nine am by Offrs Nicholl charged with being drunk and disorderly at the above address.

Charles B Willett
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid. W.S.D.

DATE Aug 27th 1917

PRISONER W. H. Kirch American age Res 66 Dunbar Pl

OCCUPATION Contractor

Ordered to be in court by Offrs Welsh at nine am Aug 28th on complaint of Ralph Deleon who charges

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Aug 27th 1917

PRISONER Viktor Mirons Res 334 East Front St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to be in court at nine am Aug 28th by Offrs Welsh charged with violating the traffic Ordinance by driving his car on the wrong side of the traffic Post corner Front St and Pearl at Eleven am.

By Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S. S.

DATE Aug 27th 1917

PRISONER George Boland American age 19 Res 96 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from rear front St at 1.30 Pm by Officer Thos Flatley charged with Malicious Mischief by tampering with an Automobile owned by Dominic Dramantans of Terrie road while Standing in front of Abrams Store putting it out of Servis.

DISPOSITION Released to appear at nine am Aug 28th

Trial Aug 28th/17 G.S.

DATE Aug 27th 1917

PRISONER William Goff American age 21 Res 941 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Iron Moker

Arrested from rear front St at 1.30 Pm by Offr Thos Flatley charged with Malicious Mischief by tampering with an Automobile owned by Dominic Dramantano of Terrie road while Standing in front of Abrams Store putting it out of Servis.

DISPOSITION Trial Aug 28th G.S.

DATE Aug 27th 1917

PRISONER Rolland McCrea Age American age Res - 388 East 3rd St

~~OCCUPATION~~ Herman Tate " " " " 852 West 2nd St

George Carey American age Res Howard St & P

The above young men were Ordered to appear in court at nine am Aug 28th by Offr Welsh charged with not having rate cards displayed in there cabs.

DISPOSITION 1.00 each $3.00 Paid W.J.W.

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DATE Aug 27th 1917

PRISONER Raymond Van Nest American age 29 Res 239 A East 2d St

OCCUPATION Driver

Ordered to be in court at nine am Aug 28th by Officer Welsh on a warrant issued by Judge Dempsey on complaint of the overseer of the Poor Dunham who charges him with not supporting his wife.

Martin J. Welsh.
Patrolman

Trial august 28/17.

DISPOSITION

DATE Aug 28th 1917

PRISONER Hank King, American, Age 59, Res Philia Penna

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Nolan from the rear of Dunch's Mill on Somerset St. at 1.45 a.m. charged with vagrancy

P. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION SL

DATE Aug. 28. 1917.

PRISONER Henderson Smith

OCCUPATION Chauffer.

Arrested for soliciting at north ave. station by Chief Kiely at 5 P.M. on Saturday Aug 25th 1917

DISPOSITION Paid $3.00 or 10 days WSD

DATE August 29th 1917

PRISONER Peter Martin Italian age 51 Res 341 East 118th New York

OCCUPATION Shoemaker

Arrested by Officer Conway on Watchung Ave charged with Disorderly Conduct. Jas P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days Paid. W.G.D.

DATE Aug 29th 1917

PRISONER Michael Saranga American age 17 Res. 301 East 118th New York

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested in South Plainfield by Officer Welch 5.30 Pm charged with larceny of a bicycle from Charles Christiansen 1642 west third St Valued at thirty dollars Stolen from in front of Jos Geisel store 222 west front St August 27th. 5 Pm.

Martin J. Welch
Patrolman

Trial Sept 4/17.

DISPOSITION

DATE August 30th 1917

PRISONER Leo Nilson American age 17 Res 876 west third Street

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the International Motor Company at 8.00 am charged with the Larceny of tools from the company & the Value of

John J Flynn
Detective

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Pris

DATE August 30th 1917

PRISONER James L. Taylor American age 23 Res 1434 West 3rd Street

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from the International Motor Company at 8.30 am charged with the Larceny of tools from the company to the Value of

John J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION $25.00 or 60 days Paid

DATE Aug 30th 1917

PRISONER Alexander Cuff age American age 46 Res No Home

OCCUPATION None

Arrested from the corner of Liberty and West Jarvis St by Officer Thos Hatley at ten O'clock PM. charged with soliciting money and Vagrancy.

DISPOSITION 10 days Committed.

DATE August 29, 1917.

PRISONER Harry Johanson

OCCUPATION

Arrested for non-support.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE August 29th 1917

PRISONER John McConnick American age 45 Res 1042 Sherman ave

OCCUPATION Haircutter

Ordered to appear in court at Nine am August 31st by Offr Welsh charged with Violating the traffic law by driving on the wrong side of traffic on East 3rd St.

DISPOSITION C.S.

DATE August 29th 1917

PRISONER Mrs Helen Thomas American age Res 139 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Housework

Ordered to be in court at Nine am by Offr Welch on complaint of Mrs Elizabeth Laffaroe of the same address charged with disorderly conduct

Charles B. Wilk Patrolman

DISPOSITION C.S.

DATE August 29th 1917

PRISONER John Yeddie Farmer Russian age res 66 West 4th St

~~OCCUPATION~~ " Harry Cohen " " " " " " "

" Gertrude Bell American " " " " " "

All of the above defendants were arrested by Offr Welch at the above address charged with disorderly conduct.

Chas B. Wilk Patrolman

DISPOSITION C.S.

DATE Aug 31st 1917

PRISONER Charlie Carrano American age 17 Res South Plainfield

OCCUPATION ~~machinist~~

Arrested from the Spicer Plant South Plainfield by Officer Welsh at 2.30 P.M. charged with Larceny of bicycles from this city.

Martin J. Welsh.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Sept 1st 1917

PRISONER James Welsh, Amer, age 38, Res 659 West 4th street

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home at 1 A.M. charged with being drunk & disorderly using profane language and calling his wife a whore, arrested by Officer Leorch Geo Leorch Patrolman

Remand to Tuesday Sept 4th 17 at 9 a.m.

DISPOSITION S C

" "

DATE Sept 1st 1917

PRISONER Herman Benjamin, Austrian, Age 29, Res 530 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested by Officer Henry from the cor of Park Ave & Front St at 11.30 P.M. charged with being drunk & disorderly

Remand to appear on Wednesday Sept 5th 17 at 9 a.m.

DISPOSITION S C

Harry J Henry.
Patrolman.

DATE Sept 2nd 1917

PRISONER Christian Brynildsen, Age 30, Res Westfield N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch from the rear of 319 Watchung Ave at 2.15 A.M. charged with acting in a suspicious manner

Released to appear on Wednesday Sept 5th "17 at 9 A.m.

Geo Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Sept 2nd 1917

PRISONER Edward Tovell, Amer, Age 25, Res 215 Grant Avenue

OCCUPATION Tool-Maker

Arrested by Officer Henry from the cor of South Ave & Woodland Ave at 8.15 P.M. charged with driving his Motor-Cycle in reckless manner by knocking down one Samuel Smith of 412 Spooner Ave

Released to appear on Wednesday Sept 5th 1917 at 9 A.m.

DISPOSITION Sept 12th trial

Harry J Henry
Patrolman

Dismissed

DATE Sept 2nd 1917

PRISONER Thomas Stango, Amer, Age 19, Res Bound Brook N.J.

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Officer Henry on So. Ave near Behrides Ave at 10.25 P.M. charged with driving a Motor-Cycle in a fast and reckless manner, also driving with out a light

Harry J Henry
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days Paid WGD

Released on a Cash-Bond of Twenty $20.00/100 Dollars for his appearance in court Wednesday Sept 5th 1917

DATE Sept 3rd 1917

PRISONER Samuel Worde Negro, Age 22 Res 476 Pennsylvania ave Elizabeth N.J.

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Officer Henry from the cor of Beckman St + So. Ave at 1.50 am charged with driving a Motor-cycle without lights

Harry Heny
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released to appear Wednesday Sept 5th 1917 at 9 am
adjourned to Sept 6/17 D.S.C.
Left Motor-cycle for his appearance in court
Get Registration No. C-12857

DATE Sept 2nd 1917

PRISONER Joseph Steinkrinicz American age 10 Res Westfield N.J.

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested from South Plainfield at 11.30 am charged with the Larceny of a bicycle from the New York Lunch room on Sunday night August 26th Property of Alex Norris Valued at thirty five dollars.

John J Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Sept 2nd 1917

PRISONER Michael Gleenn Smith age Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from the corner of Somerset and Spring at 320 pm charged with being drunk and disorderly and taking two shots off Ena Reimann of Sterling.

Harry Brower
Patrolman

Sept 6/17. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept. 3rd 1917

PRISONER Kasper Dreamer German age 48 Res 14 Lent 42 st Bayonne N J

OCCUPATION Butcher

Arested by Offic Bowen from the corner of Somerset & Front at 3.45 Pm charged with drunk in this car on the wrong side of trolley car.

Released to appear Sept 5th 1917 at 9 am

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Sept - 3rd 1917

PRISONER Sheridan Jones, Afro Amer, Age 47. Res. West End Av-

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arested by Officer charged with being helplessly drunk.

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed

DATE Sept 5th 1917

PRISONER John Rempfer German age Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arested by Offic Birbeck on Somerset street at 2.35 Pm charged with drunkness

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Sept 5th 1917

PRISONER Victor Minor American age 25 Res 334 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Saleesman

Arrested by Officer Bebout on 2nd Street at 1.45 Pm on Warrant charging him with unlawfully fraudently and Maliciously obtaining the signature of Harry Meistrich as indorser to a certain Promissory Note for the sum of two hundred dollars.

DISPOSITION Trial Sept 7th/17 Dismissed

DATE Sept 5th 1917

PRISONER Rudolph Buck American age 29 Res 1034 Mulberry

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bebout on Park Ave at 2.30 Pm charged with wilfully neglecting to provide for his wife and three minor children.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE ~~Augu~~ Sept. 5th 1917

PRISONER Martin Payton Irish age 25 Res 237 Mulberry

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 10 am from Allen Laing Garage Sycamore Street on complaint of Mr Laing who charges him with Larceny of Auto Tire from his garage.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid U.S.D.

DATE Sept 6th 1917

PRISONER Eduard Vanek Slavish age 37 Res - 1166 E. 99 St & Ivy

OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested from martins car at 11.30 am charged with loitering and suspicion around the above neighborhood for three hours.

J. Thos J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Sept 6th 1917

PRISONER Elmer Trskovich Slavish age 37 426 East 66 St & Ivy

OCCUPATION Foundry Helper

Arrested from martins car at 11.30 charged with loitering and suspicion around the above neighborhood for three hours.

J. Thos J. Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Sept - 7th 1917

PRISONER Stephen Phillips, Austrian, Age 32, Res, Muhlenberg Hospital

OCCUPATION Attendant

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 7.15 Pm Charged with drunkenness.

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

DISPOSITION $5.00. or 20 days. Paid U.G.D.

DATE Sept 8th 1917

PRISONER Edward Cass, Amer, Age 25, Res 315 North Dorset St.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Conway & Leorch from his home at 4 Am charged with Embezzlement

Geo Leorch Patrolman

Trial Sept 10th 11/17.

DISPOSITION L S

DATE Sept 8th. 1917.

PRISONER Emmett Scott Amer - age 26 Res - 908 M St.

OCCUPATION Salesman. North west Washington D.C.

Arrested on warrant issued by Judge Mayo on Complaint of Andrew Belknap who Charges him with the larceny of a Ford Model T. touring car. number 2088181 of the value of three hundred and eighty one dollars and forty cents and being the property of the above named Andrew Belknap.

Maurice Higgins Sergt.

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept - 8th 1917 Trial Sept 11 11/17

PRISONER Walter Sabino Res, 830 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Wurth Monday Sept 10th at 9 Am, Charged with leaving his cow run at large

John Wurth
Patrolman

DISPOSITION G. S

DATE Sept 8th 1917

PRISONER Jacob Jonas, Amer, Age , Res Hervey Park N.J.

OCCUPATION Motorman

Arrested from West Front St at 10.50 PM by Chief Kelly charged with manslaughter

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 8th 1917

PRISONER Benjamin Dauncey, Amer, Age 36, Res 912 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Conductor

Arrested from West Front St at 10.50 PM by Chief Kelly ~~charged with~~ being a material witness

DISPOSITION Held for Grand Jury. Released on Bail

DATE Sept 8th 1917

PRISONER Harold Rockefeller, Amer, Age 20, Res 203 Liberty street

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from West Front St at 11 PM by Chief Kelly charged with

DISPOSITION Held for Grand Jury Bail Released

DATE Sept. 9. th. 1917.

PRISONER Adolf Marion Auer- Res. Elizabeth

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Office Martin at 1220 P.m.
at the Cor. of Sycamore and 4 sts.
Charged with driving his Automobile
in a fast and reckless manner
Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION 5.00. & 20 days Paid U.G.D.

DATE Sept 10th 1917

PRISONER John Diano Italian age Res 744 St Marys ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Ordered to be in court at 9 am Sept 11th
charged with not having his dog ~~license~~
John Smith.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S
"

DATE Sept 10th 1917

PRISONER Frank Burke American age Res 619 East 6th St

OCCUPATION Paper hanger

Arrested from the corner of Front street and
Park ave by Offic Martin at 6.30 P.m charged
with being drunk and disorderly by stopping
people as they passed by.
Roy A. Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Sept-11th 1917

PRISONER Gayeld Young, Afro Amer, Age 19. Res 508 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home at 9 Pm by Lieut Higgins. Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION D. S. "

DATE Sept 11th 1917

PRISONER Peter Kane American age 18 Res 210 Spooner ave city

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Park ave at 4.30 Pm by Officer Martin charged with disorderly conduct.

By A. Martin
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S. "

DATE Sept 11th 1917

PRISONER David Ford Sa American age Res 1341 Myrtle ave city

OCCUPATION Machinist

Ordered to be in court at nine am Sept 12th by Officer Hatley on complaint of the overseer of the Poor who charges him with not supporting his fifteen year old daughter

Adjourned until Sept 19th

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept-13th 1917

PRISONER Lucein Fenouillet, Amer, Age 20, Res. N.Y. City

OCCUPATION Aviator

Arrested from 226 West Front St at 2 Am by Sergt Flynn & Officer Bader, Charged with disorderly conduct

Chas a. Flynn Sergt
Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 60 days. ~~Remitted~~ Recinded and S.S.
"

DATE Sept-13th 1917

PRISONER Marie Maxwell, Amer, Age 20, Res, 152 North Av

OCCUPATION Bookkeeper

Arrested from 226 West Front St at 2 Am by Sergt Flynn & Officer Bader, Charged with disorderly conduct

Chas a. Flynn Sergt.
Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 & 60 days. Committed.

DATE Sept-13th 1917

PRISONER Charles Ziffo, Italian, Age 23, Res. 32 Race St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on West Front St at 7.30 Pm by Officer Bader, Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

DATE Sept-13th 1917
PRISONER Ernest Monteferant, Italian, Age 25, Res 257 E-3rd St
OCCUPATION Laborer
Arrested on West Front St at 730 Pm by Officer Bader, Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Sept 13th 1917
PRISONER Conrad Van Winkeler
OCCUPATION
Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St at 735 Pm, Charged with driving his Jitney bus without a tail light. License #68.665 NJ

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Sept-13th 1917
PRISONER George Ralph Res, 400 Somerset St
OCCUPATION
Arrested by Officer Kelly on West Front St at 740 Pm. Charged with driving his Jitney bus without a tail light, Lic # 48112 N.J.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Sept-16th 1917

PRISONER Ruth Lawrence, Amer, Age 23. Res Zarephath N.J.

OCCUPATION Missionary

Arrested on West Front St at 7.15 Pm by Officer Bader. Charged with violating the City ordinance by holding a street meeting with a permit

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

Trial September 19th/17. $10.00 or 7 days. Committed

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept-16th 1917

PRISONER Kate P. Lawrence, Amer, Age 56, Res, Zarephath N.J.

OCCUPATION Missionary

Arrested on West Front St at 7.15 Pm by Officer Bader. Charged with violating the City ordinance by holding a street meeting without a permit

Ferdinand Bader Patrolman

Trial September 19th/17.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 7 days/ Committed

DATE Sept 15th 1917

PRISONER Angie Sikora Res Jamie Road

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested from her home on Jamie road by Lieut Higgins on a warrant charging her with Assault and Battery on George York an Officer from the District Court.

Adjourned to Sept ~~$10.00 or 7 days~~ Mistake

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 15th 1917

PRISONER Annie Kimpia Res Penn Road

OCCUPATION Hawker

S Arrested from her home by Lieut Higgins on state warrant charging her with assault and Battery on George York an Officer & on the distinct count.

Adjourned to Sept

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 18th 1917

PRISONER Martin Cass, Amer, age 20, Res 452 West 3rd street

OCCUPATION Driver

S Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 7 Am from Madison Ave + 2nd St charged with Larceny.

Trial September 19th/17 Grand Jury Committed

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept. 18th 1917

PRISONER Louis Gatti Italian age 20 Res 368 Hill St city

OCCUPATION Night Watchman

Ordered to be in court September 19th as surety on by Officer Smith on complaint of the overseer of the Poor who charges him with refusing to Provide for his wife and his children.

John Smith
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Sept 19th 1917

PRISONER Willian Phillips Afro American Age Res Jersey Land Park

OCCUPATION

Scotch Plains, Arrested by Officer Martin on East Second St, Who Charged him with Cruelty to Animals

Ray a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Sept 20th 1917

PRISONER Elias N. Nadler Russian Res 313 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Kelley to appear in Court at 9.00 A.m, On a Complaint of the Board of Health John J. Casey. Who Charged Elias N Nadler of 313 Liberty St, With Violating the Board of Health Ordinance by allow his Chickens to run at large after being Notified by the Board of Health to keep them in the Coop or runway.

DISPOSITION S.S.

John K Illey Patrolman

DATE Sept 21st 1917

PRISONER Philip Mandors Italian age Res 36 Calhoun

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home by Lieut Higgins on complaint of his wife who charges him with striking her in the face with his fist and threatening to kill her.

DISPOSITION S.S. to pay $6.00 fine and cost

DATE Sept 21st 1917

PRISONER John H Pollon American age 24 Res 319 North 2nd Front St

OCCUPATION Soldier

Arrested by Sergeant O'Keeffe on East 4th St

Charged with ~~Being a Deserter~~ absence without leave from Co H. 2nd N.J. of Trenton,

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

DISPOSITION Turned over to Federal Authorities

DATE Sept 22nd 1917

PRISONER Martin Chamaiden Spanish age 36 Res Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Nolan On Park Ave & Second St 11.55 P.M.

Charged with Drunkenness,

Released on ten dollars cash Bail for his appearance Sept 24th 9 am

Tobias W Nolan

DISPOSITION Bond $10.00 forfeited! Patrolman

DATE Sept 23rd 1917

PRISONER Thomas H. Smith age 40 American Res Elmira N.Y.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested from 1122 West front street at 3.30 P.M. by Lieut Higgins on complaint of Edward Reley who charges him with stealing fifty three dollars from his Pocket.

Discharged Complainant refused to Prosecute

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 23rd 1917

PRISONER Thomas Jones Afro American age 28 Res 538 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from his home at 11.50 Pm by Officer Russ charged with shooting craps in the alley along side of 523 west third St and carrying concealed weapons.

DISPOSITION Trial September 25 '17 plead $50.00 costs $50.00 & 90 days. Appealed by Wm R. Coleman. Paid.

DATE Sept 24th 1917

PRISONER Harry Gilmore American age 37 Res South River N.J.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Leorch On Richmond St, & East 5th St, Charged with Reckless Driving his Automobile, License #O, 1137 N.J. On East 5th St Near Franklin Place at 1,05, A.m

Released on Twenty Dollars Bail to appear at 9,00 A.m this morning

patrolman
Geo Leorch

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Sept 24th 1917

PRISONER Edward A. Walters American age 22 Res 348 E 2nd St

OCCUPATION Chauffer

Arrested from west front street at 3.40 Pm by State Inspectors Thompson and Barton Charged with Exceeding the speed limit by driving his car faster than twenty five miles an hour.

DISPOSITION $5.00 Paid W.G.D.

DATE Sept 24th 1917

PRISONER George Ogden American age 62 Res. 326 West Front St

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested from the above address at 5.30 Pm by Offrs. Barbour charged with being drunk & disorderly by using bad Language.

Trial Sept 26th 17, S S

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 26th. 1917.

PRISONER Frank Winston Negro age 19 Res 815 Richmond St.

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested by Offrs Ross on Lark on at 2.45 P.m.

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Sept. 26th, 1917.

PRISONER Theadore Lane Negro age 21 Res. 546 W 34.

OCCUPATION Schaffer.

Arrested by Offrs Ross in Exchange Alley at 2.45 P.M.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 20 days & Costs worked.

DATE Sept 26th 1917

PRISONER Leo Hays American age 25 Res 1129 South 2nd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by officer Martin at 210 Manson Pl at 10.15 a.m. Charged with stealing $5.00

Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION ~~Grand Jury~~ Committed

DATE Sept 27th 1917

PRISONER Alexander Damico, Italian, Age 13, Res 762 North Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested from the barn of the Consumers Coal Co at 3 Am by Sergt O'Keefe & Officers Nolan & Leorch, Charged with being incorrigible and sleeping away from home nights

Dennis O'Keefe, Sergt

J. W. Nolan

DISPOSITION Juvenile Court Committed Patrolman

DATE Sept 27th 1917

PRISONER Louis Mozmile, Amer, Age 10, Res 762 St Marys Av

OCCUPATION School boy

Arrested by Officer Henry from his home at 6 Am Charged with breaking & entering the store of Jesse Fenton on North Av on the night of Sept 21st 1917

DISPOSITION Restitution made & S.S

DATE Sept 27th 1917

PRISONER Papmagino Dillilo, Amer, Age 10, Res 756 St Marys Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Henry from his home at 6 Am Charged with breaking & entering the store of Jesse Fenton on North Av on the night of Sept 21st 1917

DISPOSITION Restitution made & S.S

"

DATE Sept 28th 1917

PRISONER Randolph Washington afro American Age 15 Res 535 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Mistake

Arrested by Sergeant Flynn & Officer Leorch at 12.15 A.m from the Consumers Coal Co barn, Charged with Sleeping away from home, And breaking & entering the Store of Jesse Fenton on North Ave, On the night of Sept 21st 1917

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.
George Leorch Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 28th 1917

PRISONER George Hatchett afro American Age 38 Res 307 East 4th St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergeant Flynn & Officer Leorch at 12.15 A.m from the Consumers Coal Co barn, Charged with Vagrancy,

Chas A. Flynn Sergt.
George Leorch Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed

DATE

PRISONER Randolph Washington

OCCUPATION

Mus

DISPOSITION Juvenile Court Committed

DATE Sept. 28th. 1917.

PRISONER Frank M. Carpenter Amer- age 45- Res-

OCCUPATION Farmer. Rural Dis. No 1

Arrested by Sergt. Higgins at 1235- P.M.
at the Cor. of Centre & 3rd.
Auto License No 57169 N.J. Drivers License
No. 36656

DISPOSITION Adjourned to October 13/17. Adjourned to October 13/17
+ Adjourned to Nov 13/17 Bail $1500.
Bail running $1500

DATE Sept. 28th. 1917.

PRISONER William Alderman Hebrew age 34

OCCUPATION Contractor. Res- Queen Emby Hotel

Arrested by Sergt- Higgins at 1235- P.M.
at the Cor. of Centre & 3rd.
Auto License No 59533 Conn- Drivers License
No 89866

DISPOSITION + to Nov 13/17.

Adjourned to October 13th/17. Bail $1500.

DATE Sept 29th 1917

PRISONER Edward Kiely American age 27 Res 127 West Front St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Russ in Prudens Alley 1.50 P.m

Charged with Drunkenness,

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE Sept 29th 1917

PRISONER Oscar J. Mather Res 1326 Park ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Russ to appear in Court Monday October 1st, at 9.00 A.m, Charged with allowing his Cattle to run atlarge, on Randolph Rd, And Destroying the Lawns in that Vicinity,

Trial Oct 2nd S. S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Sept 29th 1917

PRISONER Peter Kessler Res 1326 Park ave

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Russ to appear in Court Monday October 1st, at 900 A.m Charged with allowing his Cattle to run atlarge, on Randolph Rd, And Destroying the Lawns in that Vicinity,

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE Sept 29th 1917

PRISONER Michael Marcinoak Polish Res 1410 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Flatley to appear in Court Monday Oct 1st, at 900 a.m, On a Complaint of, Ignacy Blnas of 1353 West 3rd St, Who Charged him with Striking him in the face,

DISPOSITION W.S.

DATE Sept 30th 1917

PRISONER Chester Pope, Amer, Age 34, Res 320 Park Avenue

OCCUPATION Aviator

Arrested from his home at 6.45 a.m. charged with being drunk & disorderly and beating his wife Arrested by Officer Henry

Released on twenty dollars bail to appear, at 900 a.m Monday morning October 1st 1917

Patrolman Henry

DISPOSITION Probation Officer fed 2 years

DATE Sept 30th 1917

PRISONER Albert Wightman American Age 49 Res 211 Grant Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Martin on Park ave, at 145 P.m Charged with Drunkenness,

Roy A Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct-2nd/1917

PRISONER Martin May, German, Age 33, Res. 57 Woodbine Av

OCCUPATION Baker

Arrested from his home at 2.45 Am by Officers Welsh & Brower on complaint of his wife charged with drunkenness & useing profane language

DISPOSITION Committed Bond $500.

DATE Oct-2nd/1917

PRISONER A De Felipo Res, Metuchen N.J.

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Brower at 7.25 Am at the cor of Park Av & Front St. charged with driving his Automobile, bet 15 & 20 miles an hour, License # 96,619 N.J.

DISPOSITION $2.00. Paid W.G.H.

DATE Oct 4th/1917

PRISONER Patsey Pearley. Alias, Colombo, Italian, Age 24, Res. Dunellen N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at Scotch Plains, at 10 Pm by Lieut Higgins charged with beg suspicious person

Trial October 6th/17. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 5th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Bruadet, Mexican, Age 22, Res Green Lake Hotel

OCCUPATION Fireman

Arrested by Officer Muir from the Green-Lake Hotel at 10.45 PM charged with being drunk & disorderly by fighting

Geo Muir.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00. or 40 days. Paid U.S.D.

DATE October 6th 1917

PRISONER Fred Boland Irish age 45 Res. 769 West 2 St.

OCCUPATION Cornmaker.

Arrested by Officer Henry at Garwood N.J. on Warrant Issued by Judge De Meyer on complaint of his Wife who charges him with Non support.

DISPOSITION S.S. To pay $18. each week to wife

DATE Oct 6th 1917

PRISONER William Donaldson, Amer, Age 34, Res Grace St. Clfd, N.J.

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested from the above address by Lieut Huggins at 2.30 PM charged with Larceny of a Steer from Middlesex Co. Value $5 & 00/100

DISPOSITION Turned over to Middlesex Co. Officials

DATE Oct 6th 1917 alias Wesley Braddock.

PRISONER Edward Murphy, Irish, Age 63, Res No. 1 Home.

OCCUPATION Umbrella-Mender

Arrested by Officer Conway at 6. PM. charged with being drunk + using profane language cor 2 Park Ave + Front St.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Committed W.S.P.

DATE Oct 6th 1917

PRISONER Wendell Loffler, Amer, Age 23, Res 528 W 39th St N.Y.C.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Conway at Park Ave + Front St at 12.35 PM charged with driving an Automobile in a fast and reckless manner

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00. or 20 days Paid W.S.P.

DATE Oct 6th 1917

PRISONER ~~Isaac~~ George Hurlit, Amer, Age 53, Res 350 Hunter Ave

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by ~~Sergt~~ Saffron at 3 PM from North Avenue Charged with Drunkenness

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Oct 6th 1917

PRISONER William S. Moffett, Amer, Age 62, Res 652 South Avenue

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Bader from the rear of #179 West Front St at 9.20 PM charged with Drunkenness

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D.S

DATE Oct-6th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Worgan, Russian, Age 37, Res, Dunellen N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley on West Front at 11 PM, Charged with being drunk + disorderly

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 & 20 days Paid U.S.D.

DATE Oct-7th 1917

PRISONER Samuel Smith, Russian, Age 34. Res, Harrisburg Pa

OCCUPATION Laborer

Apested on East 4th St at 12.15 Am, by Sergeant Saffron, on complaint of Michael Dudak, Charged with the Larceny of an overcoat valued at $18.00/100

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $100 Committed

DATE Sept 7 th 1917

PRISONER John Coughlan, Amer, age 27, Res 857 Leland Avenue

OCCUPATION Plumber

Arrested by Officer Heftie at 6.30 PM from his home on complaint of his Mother who charges him with being drunk & disorderly

Ludwig Heftie Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Oct 7/17.

PRISONER Ahmed Jones

OCCUPATION School boy age 14 Res 608 west 3rd St charged by Patrol O'Keeffe of #679 W4 with disorderly conduct by breaking his badge on corner occasion

DISPOSITION Guilty S.S.

DATE Oct 8 th 1917

PRISONER Shepphard Smith, Age 15, Res 652 So. 2nd St

OCCUPATION Driver — Afro American

Arrested by Sergeant Saffron at 7 PM on complaint of Samuel Shipkin of the Green-City-Market charged with

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Oct 8th 1917

PRISONER Palmarino Delillo, Amer, Age 10, Res 756 St Marys Avenue

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Henry at 4 PM charged with entering the Lincoln School on the afternoon of Oct 6th

Sat 9. Am. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 8th 1917

PRISONER Henry Wood, Amer, Age 10, Res 754 St. Marys Avenue

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Henry at 4 PM charged with entering the Lincoln School on the afternoon of Oct 6th

Sat 9 Am. S.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 8th 1917

PRISONER William Powell, Afro Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested to appear by Officer Conway at 12.10 Noon charged with blocking traffic on Park Avenue & refusing to move on when order to by the Officer Automobile License No. 57882 N.J. 1917

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
11

DATE Oct-8th/1917

PRISONER George Jackson, Afro Amer, Age 38, Res. Bound Brook

OCCUPATION Labored

Arrested by Officer Muir on East Front St at 11 Pm Charged with being helplessy drunk

Geo Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.
4

DATE Oct-8th/1917

PRISONER Alexander Damico, Amer, Age Res #762 North Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Flatley on East 2nd St at 1145 Pm. Charged with Breaking + entering and being incorrigible

DISPOSITION S.S.
11

DATE October 9th. 1917.

PRISONER Joseph Katy Hebrew age 20 Res- 121 Liberty St

OCCUPATION Window Cleaner.

Arrested by Offcer Conway on East Front St. at 11 a.m. Charged with being disorderly by fighting.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Discharged

DATE October 9 th. 1917.

PRISONER Philip Eckenberg Hebrew age 21 Res. Newark N. J.

OCCUPATION Window cleaner.

Arrested by Officer Conway on East Front St. at 11 a m. Charged with being disorderly by fighting.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 60 days. Paid W. D.

DATE Oct 9 th 1917

PRISONER Martin Chamaidan, Spanish, Age 36, Res Plainfield Ave So. Dfd

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Muir on Watchung Avenue at 10 PM charged with Drunkenness

Geo. Muir
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Oct 10 th 1917

PRISONER Luther Brinkley Afro Amer, Age 26, Res 409 Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Waiter

Arrested on Plainfield Ave by Officer Kelly Welsh at 9 PM charged with disorderly conduct

John Kelly
Patrolman

Sentence Thursday P. M.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 10 th 1917

PRISONER Ella Moore, Negress, age 27, Res 910 Madison Ave

OCCUPATION Domestic

Arrested by Officer Kelly ~~Welsh~~ at 9 PM from Plainfield Ave charged with disorderly conduct

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE Oct 10 th 1917

PRISONER Victoria Mary Smith, Negress, age 19, Res 132 East 9th St

OCCUPATION Domestic

Arrested by Officer Kelly ~~Welsh~~ at 9 PM from Plainfield Ave charged with disorderly conduct

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE October 11th 1917

PRISONER Wladislaw Hajdanak. Russian Pole age 22 Res 963 West 30th

OCCUPATION Machinist Helper

Arrested from the Ramona Concrete Company Plant at 1.30 P.M. charged with being wanted under the draft law.

Turned over to E. M. Hosier.
Troop C. State Police
John J. Flynn

DISPOSITION Turned over to Penn Authorities

DATE Oct 11 th 1917

PRISONER James J. Nash, Amer, Age 49, Res 826 West Front street

OCCUPATION Merchant

Arrested by Sergt Saffron + Officer Hepti from the cor of Park Ave + North Ave at 3.15 PM on State Warrant issued by City Judge McMeza being a Material witness

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Ludwig Hefte Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $500. Released on Bond signed by sur,

DATE Oct 11 th 1917

PRISONER Elvin Marsh, Amer, Age 48, Res 24 Mechanic St Somerville N. J.

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 7 P. M. charged with Breaking + Entering a store-room of George Dinger of # 120 West Front St.

DISPOSITION Sentence Oct 13 '17 Grand Jury Committed

DATE Oct-11th 1917

PRISONER Patrick Murphy, Irish, Age 34, No Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch on East Front St at 115 Am. Charged with drunkenness + vagrancy

George Leorch
patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE October 12 th. 1917.

PRISONER Alden Buhot American age Res. 41 Deer St. N.P.

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested at the corner of Plainfield Ave and 4th at 11 P.M. by Lieut Higgins Charged with reckless driving his motorcycle violating traffic Ordinance

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION $10.00 & 40 days Paid

DATE October 12 th. 1917.

PRISONER William Ranson Colored age Res. 418 East 4th

OCCUPATION Schaffer.

Arrested at the corner of Plainfield Ave and 4th. at 11 A.M. Charged with Reckless driving his automobile

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Oct 12 th, 1917

PRISONER James Sullivan, Amer, Age 40, Res

OCCUPATION Helper

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 6.45 PM from the corner of Plainfield Ave + 4th St charged with Drunkenness

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE October 12 th 1917

PRISONER George Smith age 51 Residence

OCCUPATION Machinist.

Arrested by Officer Henry Charged with being helpless drunk

Harry Henry
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE October. 13. th. 1917.

PRISONER Henry Freidman Hebrew age. 52. Residence 204

OCCUPATION Shoemaker. Watching Co.

Arrested. by Sent Higgins on Watching Case at 8 30 a.m. Charged with receiving Stolen goods.

Hurley Higgins Sergt.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days Paid W.S.H.

DATE October. 13 th. 1917.

PRISONER Graffredo Lombardi Italian age 22 Res.

OCCUPATION Shoemaker. 27 Somerset St.

Arrested by Sent Higgins on Somerset St. at 8 45 a.m. Charged with receiving Stolen goods.

Hurley Higgins Sergt.

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40. days. Paid W.S.H.

X

DATE October 13. th. 1917.

PRISONER Ray Terry american age 26 Res - 214 Church St.

OCCUPATION Schoffert.

Arrested by Lieut. Higgins on North ave at 1230 P.m for warrant issued by Judge De Moya on compaint of his wife Rose Terry charged with Non support.

Maurice Higgins
Lieut.

DISPOSITION $5. Ordered to pay his wife 12.00 per week for support of his family

DATE Oct 13 th 1917

PRISONER Phebe Runyon, Amer, Age 53, Res Bound Brook Rd Dunellen N.J.

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Officer Conway at 3 PM from the F.W. Woolworth + 6 & 5 & 10 cent store on West Front St on complaint of Ernest Swingle "Manager" of the store charged with Shop-Lifting

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days Paid

DATE Oct-14-17

PRISONER Nicholas Dillelo, Amer, Age 15, Res # 756 St Mary Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Sergt Saffron & Officer Flatley in a barn in the rear of 331 Johnson Av, Charged with sleeping away from home nights

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Patrolman Flatley

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 15 th, 1917

PRISONER Charles Polensky, Hebrew, Age Res 1068 Arlington avenue

OCCUPATION Merchant Car License No. 18467 N.J. 1917

Arrested to appear by Officer Hansen at 2 PM charged with driving an Automobile without having a license to do so

Adjourned to Monday Nov 22. 17

DISPOSITION P.S

DATE October 16. th, 1917.

PRISONER Harry Seivenson Hebrew age. 26 Res. 376 South.

OCCUPATION Window cleaner 6 St. Newark N.J.

Arrested to appear by Sent. Higgins on Complaint of Harry Meistrich.

adjourned till Wednesday Oct 24/17.

F.C.

Maurice Higgins. Sent.

Trial October 27th/17.

DISPOSITION

DATE October. 16 th, 1917.

PRISONER Philip Eilenberg Hebrew age. 23. Res. 376 South

OCCUPATION Window cleaner. 6 St. Newark N.J.

Arrested to appear by Sent Higgins on Complaint of Harry Meistrich.

adj. till Wed. Oct 24/17

F.C.

Maurice Higgins Sent.

Trial October 27th/17.

DISPOSITION

DATE October 17 th. 1917.

PRISONER Walter H. Freeman American age 38 Res. 100 S

OCCUPATION Salesman. South Av

Arrested by Officer Henry on Park Av at 1 P.M. Charged with fast and Reckless driving his Automobile on Park Av. at 1 P.M.

Cr ready to Cl Monday Oct 22/17. J.C. No. 20,538.

Harry J Henry
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Fined $20.00. Paid W.G.D.

DATE October 17. th. 1917.

PRISONER Francisco Martino Italian age 30 Res. 33 Talmage

OCCUPATION Truckman. S. Bond Brook

Arrested by Officer Conway at the Corner of Park Av & Front St at 4 P.M. Charged with not having the proper Drivers license for to drive his Automobile.

Dismissed J.C.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE October 17. th. 1917.

PRISONER Walter Murley Canadian age 36 Res. 28 N Brunswick

OCCUPATION Fireman. Dudley St.

adj at 10 A.M.

Arrested by Suit Higgins on West Front St at 4.30 P.M. on warrant issued by Judge De Mega on Complaint of his wife who Charges him with Non Support.

Pleads Guilty Held till Monday Oct 22nd 17 P.M. Sureties J.C.

Maurice Higgins Suit.

DISPOSITION Suit Oct 23rd/17 To pay $7.00 week for family

DATE October 17. th. 1917.

PRISONER Michael Stebo Polish age 45 Res - 923 Woodland Ave

OCCUPATION Gardner.

Arrested by Officer Henry at the trolley station at 6.30 P.m. on complaint of Mrs. Sutton of 1108 Putnam Ave who charges him with being disorderly on the East bound trolley car.

adj and till monday oct 22/17

DISPOSITION P.C. S.S.

Harry Henry
Patrolman

DATE Oct - 18th 1917

PRISONER Frank Fully, Amer, Age 26, Res, Orange N.J.

OCCUPATION Waiter

Arrested on Park Av at 11 Pm by Sergt Saffron, Charged with drunkenness

adj. till monday oct 22/17

P.C. S. S.

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION

DATE October 18. th. 1917.

PRISONER Edward Parson Snead Age 34 Res. 108 Central Ave

OCCUPATION Salesman

Arrested by Sumt Higgins on Frankeyn place at 2 P.m. Charged with drunkenness

Plead guilty

$5 fine (or 10 days in default of pay).

Paid to City Judge. Oct 20. 1917 P.Kiely

Maurice Higgins Sumt.

DISPOSITION

DATE October 19th, 1917.

PRISONER Edmond Stephenson American age 45 Res - 247 W 42nd St

OCCUPATION Painter.

Arrested by Sgt. Higgins at the corner of Park Av and 2 St. at 12 P.M. Charged with Drunkness

Disp'd of 7 S.

19 Committed to Morris Plains Hospital

Laurence Higgins Sgt.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct-19th 1917

PRISONER John Pellegrin, Amer, Age 11, Res 835 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 1930 Pm, in Hansens Bakery 132 Park Av Charged with breaking + entering

Plans in custody of Probation Officer D.C.

George Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct-20th 1917

PRISONER Irving Sutton, Amer, Age 20, No Home

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at the North Av Station at 115 Am, Charged with vagrancy

Ordered back to Easton. Officer detained in section of D.S.

F.Z.

George Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 20th 1917

PRISONER Albert Russel american age 46 Res 3 Stony brook Place

OCCUPATION machinest

arrested by Offices Bebout at corner of Park ave and 2nd st at 8.50 a.m. on complaint of Walter Wyckoff. who charges him with

Thos. L. Bebout. Pt.

DISPOSITION Discharged

DATE Oct 20 th 1917

PRISONER Elanor Atwater, Amer, Age 30, Res Prospect St Westfield N.J.

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested to appear by Officer Hansen at 5.45 PM from Madison Ave charged with turning a corner on the wrong side of street, also driving an Automobile with out having a drivers license with her. Car. No. 59,023

DISPOSITION Sat Oct 28th S.S.

DATE Oct 20 th 1917

PRISONER Lawrence Wallace, Amer, Age Res Danwood N.J.

OCCUPATION Laborer

North Ave Arrested by Officer Leorch at 7.45 P.M. on charged with being drunk + disorderly by fighting + resisting arrest

George Leorch
patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Oct 20 th 1917

PRISONER Charles Francisco, Amer, Age 59, Res 420 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 7.40 P. M. from North End Charged with being drunk disorderly by fighting

George Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Oct 20 th 1917

PRISONER Albert Calloway, Amer, Age 34, Res 219 Roosevelt Ave

OCCUPATION Paper-Hanger

Arrested by Officer McGinley at 10.15 PM on East 2nd St on complaint of Jacob Blimm who charges him with throwing a bottle and striking a man in the head in his saloon also breaking a large mirror

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $50.00 or 90 days.

DATE Oct-20-1917

PRISONER Patrick Waldron, Irish, Age 25, Res. 125 West 4th St

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested on Park Av at 9 PM by Chief Kiely Charged with drunkenness + resisting arrest

DISPOSITION $10.00 or 40 days. Paid W C K

DATE Oct-20th 1917

PRISONER Charles H Young, Afro Amer, Age 46, Res 508 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 1145 Pm from above address, charged with maintaining ~~a disorderly~~ a disorderly house and threatening his wife with a gun

DISPOSITION ~~$20.00 or 60 days~~ 15.00 Paid by W. Smalley.

DATE Oct-20th 1917

PRISONER Garfd Young, Afro Amer, Age 20, Res 508 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Serg't Saffron + Officer Welsh at 1150 Pm from above address charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION Discharged.

DATE Oct-20th 1917

PRISONER Fannie Young, Afro Amer, Age 46, Res 508 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arrested by Serg't Saffron + Officer Welsh at 1150 Pm, charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt

DISPOSITION Discharged

DATE Oct-20th/1917
PRISONER Ida Young, Afro Amer, Age 16, Res 508 West 3rd St
OCCUPATION Houseworkey
Arested by Sergt Saffron + Officer Welsh at 1150 Pm at the above address, Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Oct-21st/1917
PRISONER Catherine Cahill, Irish, Age 55, No Home
OCCUPATION Houseworkey
Arested by Sergt Saffron + Officer Welsh from 508 West 3rd St at 2 PM Charged with being drunk + disorderly

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Committed.

DATE Oct-21st/1917
PRISONER Emma Hansen, Amer, Age 36, Res 256 East Fourth
OCCUPATION Housewife
Arested by Sergt Saffron + Officer Wright at 1 Pm from above address, Charged with being drunk + disorderly

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Committed + Paid 1 day gms Oct 23 Pm

DATE Oct-21st/1917

PRISONER Joseph Doyle, Irish, Age 50, Res, 202 Manson Pl

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Sergt. Saffron + Officers Wicht + Welsh from above address at 1230 Am charged with being drunk + disorderly

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 60 days Paid. W. E. D. Stokes by Frank B. Baker

DATE Oct-21st/1917

PRISONER Edward Lemon, Hebrew, Age 28, Res 339 Camden St Newark

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Conway at 5.30 PM from the cor of Park Ave + Prospect St charged with driving his automobile in a fast and reckless manner

License 37641.

James P. Conway
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

S.S

DATE Oct-22nd/1917

PRISONER Wayman Alston, Afro Amer, Age 20, Res #310 Philmore Av

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer M.c Ginley from Proctors Theatre at 10 Pm. charged with disorderly conduct

Arthur M.c Ginley
Patrolman

Trial Oct 24/17.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct-22nd 1917

PRISONER Jeneive Moffet Weigman, Amer, Age 20, Res, Westfield N.J.

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arested by Sergt Saffron & Officer Welsh on Liberty St at 12 M, Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION October 24th/17. $10.00 & 40 days Paid W.G.

DATE Oct-23rd 1917

PRISONER Florence Green, Amer, Age 23, Res #209 Liberty St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Arested by Sergt Saffron & Officer Welsh at Spruce St at 1 Am. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION October 24th/17. $5, $5

DATE Oct-23rd 1917

PRISONER Lawrence Drake, Amer, Age 24. Res #209 Liberty St.

OCCUPATION Motor Mechanic

Arested by Sergeant Saffron & Officer Welsh on Liberty St at 12 M, Charged with disorderly conduct

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Welsh

DISPOSITION October 24th/17 $. $

DATE Oct-23rd 1917

PRISONER Raymond Winn, Amer, Age 14. Res. Railway Rd

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley on West Front St at 1 Am, Charged with acting in a suspicious manner.

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Oct 23rd 1917

PRISONER Theodore Watts, Age 16, Amer, Res 1132 West 3rd Street

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt Flynn at 10 Am from the Pond Machine Tool Co. charged with the larceny of bicycle the property of Nathan Bloom #622 West Front St, stolen Sept 14th 1917, Value $30.00

Probation Office

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 23rd 1917

PRISONER Richard Craft, Afro Amer, Age 14, Res 413 Cottage Place

OCCUPATION School-Boy

Arrested to appear by Officer Henry charged with larceny of inner-tubes for Automobiles, the Property of H. S. Daucett #410 East 6th St value $5.00

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Oct 23rd 1917
PRISONER Hoover Sunday, Amer, Age 5, Res 411 Cottage St.
OCCUPATION Schoolboy
Arrested to appear by Officer Henry
charged with larceny of rubber inner tubes
& Automobile the property of R. C. Jarratt
#410 East 6th St, value $5.00

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct. 23, 1917.
PRISONER Etta Tighe, Amer. 209 Liberty St.
OCCUPATION Housewife
Arrested by Sergt. Saffron, to appear
charged with being disorderly by
fighting.
n.g.

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Walsh

DISPOSITION Dismissed

DATE Oct. 23, 1917.
PRISONER Josephine Morley, Amer. Res. 209 Liberty St.
OCCUPATION Housewife
Arrested by Sergt. Saffron, to appear
charged with maintaining a
disorderly house.
G

Andrew Saffron Sergt
Martin Walsh

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE October 23rd 1917.

PRISONER Sidney Peach, Amer,

OCCUPATION Chauffeur Drivers license # 4849

Arrested by Officer Martin from the cor of East 2nd St & Washington Ave Charged with Assault and Battery

DISPOSITION Released under $1500 bond Wm J Smithers bondsman, adjourned to Nov 5th 1917.

DATE Oct-25th 1917

PRISONER John Anderson, Amer, Age 16, Res 242 Mc Dowell St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 340 Am Charged with sleeping in Marchant Bros barn on Watchung Av

George Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Turned over to School Authorities

DATE Oct-25th 1917

PRISONER Charles Leeroo, Amer, Age 14, Res 2504 Bathgate Av N.Y.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 340 Am Charged with sleeping in Marchant Bros barn on Watchung Av

George Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Turned over to School Authorities

DATE Oct-25th 1917

PRISONER Robert Stubbings, Amer, Age 13, Res Mount Vernon Ny

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Leorch at 345 Am
Charged with sleeping in Marchant
Bros barn on Watchung Av

George Leorch
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Turned over to School Authorities

DATE Oct-25th 1917

PRISONER Halford, Bull, Amer, Age 54, Res 15 Wilson Av

OCCUPATION Plumber

Arrested by Officers Martin & Henry on East
5th St at 745 Am Charged with drunkenness

DISPOSITION $1.00

DATE

PRISONER Tony Damaco - Age 24 Italian Res - 36 Nesbit St. Newark

OCCUPATION Schoffer

Arrested at 1150 Cor of Central Av and 3rd St
Charged with Violating the traffic Law
arrested by Officer Henry.

DISPOSITION $20.00 or 40 days - Paid W.G.D.

DATE Oct 25th 1917

PRISONER Patrick Monaghan, Scotch, Age 30. Res No. Home

OCCUPATION Stableman

Arrested by Chief Lilly from East 4½ steet at 5:30 PM charged with being drunk & disorderly

DISPOSITION D.D

DATE Oct 25th 1917

PRISONER Leroy Rockfeller, Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear Friday Oct 26th at 9 Am by Officer Welsh, Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION D.C

DATE Oct 25th 1917

PRISONER Thomas Connors, Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear Friday Oct 26th at 9 Am by Officer Welsh, Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION D.C

DATE Oct-25th 1917

PRISONER John Lundigan, Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear Friday Oct 26th at 9 Am by Officer Welsh, Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S

"

DATE Oct 25th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Ayers, Amer, Age Res

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear Friday Oct 26th at 9 Am by Officer Welsh, Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S

"

DATE Oct-26th 1917

PRISONER Luther Henry, Amer, Age Res, 140 Liberty St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear at 9 Am by Officer Russ Charged with disorderly conduct

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE October 25th 1917.

PRISONER Charles H Harris Negro Res- 834 Richmond St.

OCCUPATION Schaffer.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins to officer at 6 P.M.
Charged both violating the traffic Ordinance
at the corner of Bank and 2 St. at 2.40
P.M.

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

DISPOSITION G. S.

DATE October 25th. 1917.

PRISONER Kate L Lawrence Amer. age 56 Res- Over

OCCUPATION St North Alfd occupation- house
Wife business preacher. Charged
with violating Sec (3) of the Peace
& Moral ordinance.
Arrested by Lieut Higgins

DISPOSITION G. S.
"

DATE Oct 26th 1917 Automobile License No. O-8392

PRISONER Thomas a Willison, Scotch, age 24, Res Roading Ending Hussey Farm

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 9.30 PM from the cor.
of Monroe Ave & 8th St Charged with driving an Automobile
while intoxicated, also driving without a drivers license

Trial Oct 29/17 Hon 10th/17

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 27 th 1917

PRISONER Frank Cuka, Austrian, Age 23, Res South Plainfield

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hefti from the rear of #215 West Front St at 4 PM charged with Drunkenness

Ludwig Hefti Patrolman

DISPOSITION Released on Twenty Dollars Cash-Bail

DATE Oct 28 th 1917

PRISONER Jacob Breev, Russian, Age 37, Res North Branch N. J.

OCCUPATION Contractor

Arrested by Officer Hefti at 4.15 PM from the cor of Watchung Ave + 4 th St charged with driving an Automobile without having a drivers license, also violating the traffic-law by driving on the wrong side of the traffic-post

License # 7270.

Ludwig Hefti Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 Paid WGD

DATE October 28 th 1917

PRISONER Frederick Williams American age 32 Res Clarks Burg Ohio

OCCUPATION Printer

Arrested by Officer Wicht at the North Ave Central R. R. Station at 10.50 P.m, Charged with Vagrancy,

Charles B Wicht Patrolman

DISPOSITION Sat Nov 3 rd/17. S.S

DATE October 28th 1917

PRISONER James Rice Negro age 39 Res. 350 West 2 St.

OCCUPATION Driver.

Arrested by Sgt Higgins on West 2 St. at 1230 P.M. Charged with being disorderly by fighting.

Maurice Higgins Sgt.

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE

PRISONER James Turner Negro age 37 Res. West 4 St.

OCCUPATION Labor.

Arrested by Sgt Higgins on West 4 St. at 630 P.M. Charged with being disorderly by fighting

Maurice Higgins Sgt.

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE Oct 29th 1917

PRISONER Manny Tepper, Amer, age 25, Res 32 Delta Pl Brooklyn N.Y.

OCCUPATION Salesman

Arrested by Officer Henry at 1.20 PM from the cor of Plainfield Ave & W 7th St charged with driving his automobile in a fast & reckless manner

Drivers License 77,410 N.J.

License # 94416 N.J.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 29 th 1917

PRISONER John Harkins, Irish, Age 40, Res 566 West 2nd st

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 6.30 PM charged with being drunk + disorderly and striking his wife and daughter

Trial October 31st 1917 $5 or 10 D.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct 29 th 1917

PRISONER John Jones, Amer, Age 50, Res 440 West 3rd st

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer McGinley at 7 PM from the cor of Madison Ave + West 2nd St charged with drunkenness

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Dis

DATE Oct - 30th 1917

PRISONER Orville James, Amer, Age 20, Res 255 Somerset St

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West 2nd St at 1045 Pm. Charged with breaking + entering

Maurice Higgins Lieut.

Trial Nov 1st 17. Grand Jury Dismissed

DISPOSITION

DATE Oct-31st 1917

PRISONER Augustus Hirsch, Amer, Age 21. Res Watchung N.J

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Lieut Higgins at above address at 1230 Am. Charged with breaking + entering

Maurice Higgins
Lieut.

DISPOSITION Nov 1st/17 Indicted Grand Jury Committed

DATE Oct-30th 1917

PRISONER Edwin Deady, Amer, Age 11, Res 522 West 5th St

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Ordered to appear by Officer Birmingham Oct 31st at 9 Am, Charged with being disorderly by breaking a window in Jacob Steinmans Store # 401 Plainfield Av

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION SS

DATE Oct-31st 1917

PRISONER Charles Witteman, Amer, Age 11, Res, 511 Plainfield Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Ordered to appear by Officer Birmingham Oct 31st at 9 am, Charged with disorderly conduct

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION SS

DATE Oct-30th 1917
PRISONER Frank Witteman, Age 14, Amer, Res #51 Plainfield Av
OCCUPATION Schoolboy
Ordered to appear by Officer Bymnghamn Oct 31st at 9 Am. Charged with disorderly conduct

Richard J. Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION SS

DATE Oct-30th 1917
PRISONER Thomas Flatley, Amer, Age 11, Res, 534 West 5th St
OCCUPATION Schoolboy
Ordered to appear by Officer Birmnghamn Oct 31st at 9 Am Charged with disorderly conduct

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION SS

DATE Oct-30th 1917
PRISONER Williamn Sullivan, Amer, Age 14 Res 529 West 5th St
OCCUPATION Schoolboy
Ordered to appear by Officer Birmnghamn Oct 31st at 9 Am, Charged with disorderly conduct

Richard J Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION SS

DATE Oct 31st 1915

PRISONER Following boys arrested by Officer Wickt on complaint

OCCUPATION of William a De Long of 1132 Gresham Rd charged with disorderly conduct

William Highberger Age 12, Res 1206 Radcliffe Place
William Doyle Age 13, Res 748 Woodland Ave
Horace Eddy Age 13, Res 1216 Putnam Ave
Paul Amerman Age 13, Res 812 Leland Ave
William Way Age 13, Res 1167 Gresham Rd

DISPOSITION Eathan Hiscock Age 14, Res 1154 " "
Horace Hiscock Age 12, Res " " "
Eric Pickagen Age 13, Res 720 Leland Ave.

DATE Discharged.

PRISONER

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Hansen on complaint of E. L. Montgomery, 1813 Putnam Ave
Charged with disorderly conduct
William Case Jones, Age 11, Res 1121 Putnam Ave
Teddy Burdenback " " " 748 Carlton Ave
Jack Goodwin " " " 740 " "
Wilbur Goodwin " " 740 " "

DISPOSITION George Bixby " " 744 " "

D. S.

DATE Nov 1st 1917

PRISONER Percy Wagner, Afro Amer, Age 44, Res. None

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on Park Av at 7 Pm by Officer Mc Ginley, Charged with drunkenness

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov. 2nd 1917

PRISONER Louis B. Lamoureaux American age 49 Res Somerville N.J.

OCCUPATION ~~Farmer~~ Fireman

Arrested by Officer Welsh from the corner of Grant ave and South Second Street at ten am charged with

DISPOSITION D. S.
"

DATE Nov 2nd 1917

PRISONER Albert Finch American age 33 Res New Market N.J.

OCCUPATION Farmer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins from the corner of Grant ave and South Second about 9 ten am charged with

Maurice Higgins
Lieut.

DISPOSITION D. S.
"

DATE Nov 2nd 1917

PRISONER Angelo Salmona Italian age 28 Res 815 North 9th

OCCUPATION Tailor

Arrested at Headquarters at 11.15 am charged with Embezzlement of one hundred dollars from one Lorenzo Frank

Jos F Flynn
Capt

DISPOSITION $300 Grand Jury Committed. Retributeon made & recommended & fined $25.00
Paid to Capt Flynn

DATE Nov-3rd 1917

PRISONER Joseph Mahon, Amer, Age 27, Res, 17 Glenwood Pl, Summit N.J.

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West 5th St at 2 Pm
Charged with violating the Traffic Ordinance

Sat-Nov-10th 9 Am

Maurice Higgins
Lieut.

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-3rd 1917

PRISONER Eugene S. Martin, Amer, Age 19. Res 818 Park Ave

OCCUPATION Insurance Agent

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on West 5th St at 2 Pm
Charged with violating the Traffic Ordinance

Maurice Higgins
Lieut.

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-3rd 1917

PRISONER Sidney Warwick, Afro Amer, Age 27, Res 639-West 4th St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Regan on East 5th St at 4.15 Pm, Charged with violating the Traffic Ordinance by driving his Automobile at the rate of 25 miles an hour

Michael Regan
Patrolman

Car License D. 734. Drivers Lic #105.433

DISPOSITION

Skipped + NW Dist Atty to revoke
License

DATE Nov-3rd/1917

PRISONER Joseph Shallo, Amer, Age 13. Res New Market N.J.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested at Police Headquarters at 5 Pm by Sergt. O'Keeffe on complaint of Ernest Swingle Manager of Woolworths 5 & 10 ct store Charged with Larceny

Dennis O'Keeffe, Sergt

DISPOSITION $10.00. or 40 days Paid WGD

DATE Nov 3rd 1917

PRISONER Charles Cullen american Age 22 Res 1001 South Second St

OCCUPATION Letter Carrier

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 11.20 P.m, at the Plainfield Restaurant #110 West Front st, On a Complaint of the Proprietor Soteros Cocals, who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct in his place,

Released to appear at 900 a.m, Monday Morning Nov 5th 1917

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Nov 8th 1917

PRISONER Maurice Fitzgerald American Age 20 Res 931 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION U. S. Navy

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 11.20 P.m, at the Plainfield Restaurant #110 West Front st, On a Complaint of the Proprietor Soteros Cocals, who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct in his place,

Released to appear at 900 a.m, Monday Morning Nov 5th 1917

Martin J. Welsh
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

DATE Nov 3rd 1917

PRISONER Meyer Kadish American age 21 Res 514 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Painter

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 11.20 P.m, at the Plainfield Restaurant #110 West Front St, On a Complaint of the Proprietor Soteros Cocals, Who Charged him with Disorderly Conduct in his Place,

Released to appear at 900 a.m, Monday morning Nov 5th 1917

Martin J. Welsh.
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S

"

DATE Nov-4th 1917

PRISONER John Hasulack, Polish, Age 29. Res 513 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Kelly at 130 Pm at his home, Charged with being disorderly by beating his wife

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed. Reconsidered on account of his family + S.S

"

DATE Nov-4th 1917

PRISONER Frank Brennesholtz, Amer, Age 18th Res Westfield N.J.

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested on South Av at 6 Pm by State Motor Vehicle Inspector Thompson, Charged with violating the State Auto Law by driving his Automobile at the rate of 40 miles an hour.

$10 left as deposit for appearance.

DISPOSITION

Bond $10.00 forfeited. Pd to Kelly

DATE Nov-5th 1917

PRISONER William Morris, Amer, Age 27, Res 1250 George St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Mc Ginley on Park Av at 6 Pm Chgrged with being drunk + disorderly + soliciting money

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S
11

DATE Nov-6th 1917

PRISONER Frederick L. Clark, Amer, Age 23, Res, West End Av. N.P.

OCCUPATION

Arrested at the cor of Park Av + 2nd St at 2 Pm by Officer Mc Ginley. Chgrged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto 42002 N.J. Duvers License 110963 11

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Nov-6th 1917

PRISONER Michael Gilman, Amer, Age 20. Res, 230 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Driver

Arrested at the cor of Park Av + 2nd St at 2 Pm by Officer Mc Ginley. Chgrged with reckless driving of an Automobile
Auto 9048 N J

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Nov-6th 1917

PRISONER Edward Dacey Res 724 Wallace Pl

OCCUPATION Plumber

Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch. Nov 7th at 9 Am Charged with allowing his dog to run at large

George Leorch
patrolman

DISPOSITION C. C.

DATE Nov-8th 1917

PRISONER Charles Young, Afro Amer, Age Res 508 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Ordered to appear Nov 8th at 9 Am by Officer Kelly. Charged with allowing refuse from his ash wagon to scatter in the street

DISPOSITION D. S.
"

DATE Nov 9th 1917

PRISONER Louis Shooklooshy Polish age Res 574 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Nolan Nov 9th at 9. a.m. On a Complaint of Mrs Helen Lis, who Charged him with.

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION D. S.
"

DATE Nov 9th 1917

PRISONER Alfred Bain Afro-American Age Res 444 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Nolan to appear in Court at 9. a.m
Who Charged him with reckless driving his Automobile
License # 58648 N.J. At 9.40 P.m Cor Plainfield Ave & West 3 St

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Tuesday, November 13th 1917

DATE Nov 9th 1917

PRISONER Edward Heath American age Res 18 Howard St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Nolan to appear in Court at 9. a.m
Who Charged him with reckless driving his Automobile
License #16851 N.J., At 9.40 P.m Cor Plainfield Ave & West
3rd St.

T. W. Nolan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Tuesday November 13th 1917.

DATE Nov. 9th. 1917.

PRISONER Andrew G. Belknap American age 39 Res-

OCCUPATION Ford agent. 37 Summit Ave.

Arrested by Sent. Higgins on East 2 St. at 3.15 P.m
on warrant issued by Judge Walter Godfrey
on complaint of Jennie D. Fletcher who
charges him with Carnally abuse Marion
Dedrick fifteen years of age - of Essex County.

Marcus Higgins Sent.

DISPOSITION Turned over to Newark Authorities

DATE Nov-9th 1917

PRISONER William Highberger, Amer 12. Res 1206 Radcliffe Pl

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Ordered to appear Nov-10th at 9 Am by Officer Regan, Charged with riding his bicycle on the sidewalk on Cedar-brook Rd

Michael Regan
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S S

DATE Nov. 10th, 1917.

PRISONER Thomas Garrity Amer. Age 24 Res- 117 Wallington St.

OCCUPATION Electric welder.

Arrested by Officer Kelly at South Ramapo at 1030 A.M. on warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on Complaint of Frank E. Clark who Charges him with attempt to Committ robbery on the premises of the Surburban Transit Company at 314 Madison Ave.

DISPOSITION Held Nov 13/17.

John Kelly Patrolman

DATE Nov. 10th. 1917.

PRISONER Joseph Kelly Amer. age. 22. Res. 227 W. 4 St.

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested by Officer Kelly at South Ramapo. at 1030 A.M. on warrant issued by Judge DeMeza on Complaint of Frank E. Clark who Charges him with attempt. robbery on the Premises of the Surburban transit Company at 314 Madison Av.

DISPOSITION Nov 13/17.

John Kelly Patrolman

DATE Nov-10th 1917

PRISONER Theodore Mendell, Amer, Age 25, Res 1217 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Machinist

Arrested on Park Av at 515 Pm by Officer Mc Ginley, Charged with drunkenness

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. C. S.
"

DATE Nov-10th 1911

PRISONER William C. Klinger, Res, 25 Clinton Av

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Mc Ginley Nov 12th at 9 Am, Charged with violating the Traffic Law by driving his Automobile on the wrong side of a trolley car Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

Auto # 58534 Drivers License # 68798

DISPOSITION S. C. S.
"

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DATE Nov-12th 1917

PRISONER Andrew Wood, Amer, Age 9, Res 754 St Marys Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Kelly, Charged with breaking & entering the Lincoln School on Nov 11th

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Nov 14th Father fined

DATE Nov 12th 1917

PRISONER Lewis Mormelle, Amer, Age 9. Res 762 St Mary Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Kelly, Charged with breaking + entering the Lincoln School Nov 11th

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Nov 14 father paid

DATE Nov 12th 1917

PRISONER Palgnezzyn Delillo, Amer, Age 9, Res, 756 St Mary Av

OCCUPATION Schoolboy

Arrested by Officer Kelly, Charged with breaking + entering the Lincoln School Nov 11th

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION nov 14th father paid

DATE Nov 17th 1917

PRISONER Theodore Lane, Afro Amer, Res 546 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested on West Front St at 4.15 PM by Officer Mc Ginley on a Warrant issued by Judge W. G. DeMeza, Charged with non support of his wife + child

Arthur M. Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Bond $300. to pay $8.00 each week.

Committed. Reconsidered + released to pay his wife $6.00 each week. W.G.C.

DATE Nov-13th 1917

PRISONER Chester Smalley,

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Offices Mc Ginley Nov 14th at 9 Am, Charged with violating the Traffic Law.
Auto 63365. Drivers Lic 89826

Arthur Mc Ginley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S S
"

DATE Nov-13th 1917

PRISONER George W. Lounsbery, Amer, Age 31. Res 29 Washington Av

OCCUPATION Clerk

Arrested by Chief Kiely & Lieut Higgins on a Warrant issued by Judge De Meza. Charged with embezzlement from the State Trust Co

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $3000 Committed.

DATE Nov-14th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Shippa,

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear on complaint of H. J. R. Chandler of the Board of Health. Charged with breaking Quarantine

DISPOSITION S. S

DATE Nov-14th 1917

PRISONER Peter Cedric,

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear on complaint of H. J. R. Chandler of the Board of Health, Charged with breaking Quarantine

DISPOSITION D. S.

DATE Nov-15th 1917

PRISONER Edward Schultz, Afro Amer, Age Res 305 Madison Ave

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Kelly, Nov 16th at 9 Am. Charged with driving his motorcycle with the muffler cut out open. Lunie # 68.136.

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION $2.00 or 10 days. Paid.

DATE Nov-16th 1917

PRISONER Albert Wilcox American Age 60 Res Liberty Ave Westfield

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Bebout at 12.45 a.m, At the Trolley Station Cor Watching Ave & 4th St, Charged with Drunkenness,

Trial Nov 17/17 D. S.

Thos. L. Bebout
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-16th 1917

PRISONER Martyn Williams, Amer, Age 22, Res. New Haven, Conn

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested at the North Av Station at 630 Pm by Officer Kelly, Charged with vagrancy

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION ~~S.S.~~ 10 days Committed
"

DATE Nov-16th 1917

PRISONER Wm Cruse

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Ordered to appear by Officer McGinley Nov 17th at 9 Am, Charged with driving his Auto passed a Trolley car which was letting off passengers
Auto #04098 N.J. Drivers License 68567

Arthur McGinley Patrolman

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Nov-16th 1917

PRISONER Antonio Mormile, Italian, Age. Res, 764 St Marys Av

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch, Charged with neglecting his children

Patrolman
Geo Leorch

DISPOSITION $5.00, Paid

DATE Nov – 16th 1917

PRISONER Amelio Dellilo, Italian, Age. Res 756 St Mary Av

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch
Charged with neglecting his children

patrolman
Geo Leorch

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid.

DATE Nov – 16th 1917

PRISONER Antonio Woods, Italian, Age. Res 754 St Mary Av

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch
Charged with neglecting his children

patrolman
Geo Leorch

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid –

DATE Nov – 16th 1917

PRISONER Frank Jaeger. Amer, Age. Res

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Leorch Mon. Nov
19th at 9 Am on complaint of his wife
Charged with

patrolman
Geo Leorch

Trial Nov 24/17

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-17th 1917

PRISONER Joseph Mincyesk,

OCCUPATION Motorman

Ordered to appear by Officer McGinley Nov-19th at 9 Am. Charged with causing a blockade of Traffic at the corner of Front + Somerset Sts

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov-17th 1917

PRISONER James A Seymour, Amer, Age 60, Res Elizabeth N J

OCCUPATION Watchman

Arrested on North Av at 1030 Pm by Officer Burmingham, Charged with drunkenness

Released on cash-bond of Ten-Dollars $10. 00/100 J.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov 18th, 1917

PRISONER Carman Lavarino, Amer, Age 13, Res 907 North Avenue

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Leorch charged with being incorrigible and sleeping in barns

Patrolman
Geo Leorch

Nov 20/17.

DISPOSITION

DATE Nov 18th, 1917

PRISONER Michael Monteferrante, Italian, Age 19, Res 306 Richmond St

OCCUPATION Electrician

Arrested by Officer Kelly charged with disorderly conduct by fighting

John Kelly
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. S.
"

DATE Nov - 20th 1917

PRISONER Mrs Thomas Washington Res 525 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Housewife

Ordered to appear Nov 21st at 9 Am by Officer Leach, charged with not having a license for her dog

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Nov 21st 1917

PRISONER Michael Wood American Age 15 Res 73 1/4 St Marys ave

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Martin at his home at 5:15 A.m on a Complaint of Miss Margaret Holly the truant Officer, for not going to School.

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION Committed

DATE Nov 21st 1917

PRISONER William Hill afro American age 14 Res 656 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Martin at his home, at 6.15 a.m on a Complaint of Miss Margaret Holly the truant Offic for not going to School, And Stealing two Chickens from Mrs Gibelhouse of 675 West Front St,

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION Returned to Jamesburg.

DATE Nov 21st 1917

PRISONER Joseph Johnson afro American age 14 Res 664 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Martin at his home, at 6.45 a.m Charged with Larceny of two Chickens from Mrs Gibelhouse back yard 675 West Front St,

Roy a Martin Patrolman

DISPOSITION Returned to Jamesburg.

DATE Nov 20th 1917

PRISONER Jno Kempsie Gypsy age 61 Res 768 Webster Place

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested from the corner of Webster Place and Pettineu ave by Lieut Wiggins charged with being helplessly drunk.

DISPOSITION S. S.

DATE Nov. 20th 1917

PRISONER John F. McGinnis American age 17 Res 1236 Parker

OCCUPATION Conductor

Arrested by Special Offic Kugler on Lamme Road at 4:45 P.M. Charged with discharging fire arms within the city limits

DISPOSITION S. C.

DATE Nov. 20th 1917

PRISONER Ralph Schmeyer American age 10 Res 1226 Cameron

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Special Offic Kugler on Lamme Road at 4:45 P.M. Charged with discharging fire arms within the city limits.

DISPOSITION S. C.

DATE Nov 21st 1917

PRISONER Matthew Alston Afro American age 21 Res 302 Fillmore Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Hansen at 11.15 P.M., At his home. On a Complaint of the Overseer of the Poor Garret J. Dunham Who Charged him with Non Support of his infant Child,

DISPOSITION S. C.

C.C.

DATE Nov-22nd 1917

PRISONER William Hand, Amer, Age 25, Res, 83 Somerset St

OCCUPATION Expressman

Arrested by Officer McGinley on a Warrant issued by Judge De Hegd, charged with the Larceny of a barrel of flour

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Grand Jury Bail $100.

DATE Nov 23rd 1917

PRISONER Henry Sakar Age , Res 1209 So. 2nd st

OCCUPATION

Arrested to appear by Officer Brower charged with not having a license for his dog

DISPOSITION D.S.

DATE Nov-23d 1917

PRISONER James Ryan Res. 435 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Leech, charged with having two dogs without a license

George Leech
Policeman

DISPOSITION D. S.

B. 2506

DATE Nov. 26th 1917

PRISONER Paul Heley Austrian age 20 Res 138 West 2nd St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested at Headquarters at 7 min am charged with fast and reckless driving of an Automobile on November 13th at West 2nd Street at one Pm

Dennis No 169.388.
Car No 08270. N.J.

John J Flynn Capt

DISPOSITION $5.00.

DATE Nov-26th 1917

PRISONER Frank Schreelein, Amer, Age 53 No Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested on Park Av at 330 Pm by Sergt O'Keeffe. Charged with drunkenness

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

DISPOSITION S.S.
"

DATE Nov-26-1917

PRISONER James Smith American Age 32 Res Yonkers N.Y.

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Russ at the Salvation Army Hall #137 East 2nd St, at 10.50 P.m, Charged with Vagrancy,

William Russ.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION S.S.

DATE Nov-27th 1917
PRISONER William Hooper, Afro Amer, Age 27 Res 538 West 4th St
OCCUPATION Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 3.15 Pm from above address, Charged with maintaining a disorderly a house

DISPOSITION $50.00 or 90 days ~ Committed.

DATE Nov-27th 1917
PRISONER Eugene Britton, Afro Amer, Age 37 Res 606 West 4th St
OCCUPATION Laborer,
Arrested by Lieut Higgins at 3.15 Pm from 538 West 4th St, Charged with gambling

DISPOSITION $10 or 40 days ~ reduced to $5.00 + Paid W.S.Q.

DATE Nov-27th 1917
PRISONER Howard Miller
OCCUPATION
Arrested by Officer Befoyt on a Warrant issued by Justice Sheelen of Fanwood Charged with non support

Turned over to Marshall Logan of Fanwood

DISPOSITION W.G.D.

DATE Nov 27th 1917

PRISONER Martin Chamaidan Spanish Age 36 Res Plainfield Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham on Watching Ave Near 3rd St, at 10.55 P.m, Charged with Drunkenness,

DISPOSITION S. S
"

DATE Nov - 27th 1917

PRISONER Nathan Pollard, Afro Amer, Age 28, Res 605 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Capt Flynn Lieut Higgins Charged with gambling "

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid.

DATE Nov - 27th 1917

PRISONER Elmer Venable, Afro Amer, Age 18 Res 614 West 3rd St

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Capt Flynn + Lieut Higgins Charged with gambling

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid.

DATE Nov-27th 1917
PRISONER Harry White, Afro Amer, Age 19 Res 514 West 4th St
OCCUPATION
Arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Huggins
Charged with gambling

DISPOSITION ~~$5.00~~ 10.00. Paid.

DATE Nov-27th 1917
PRISONER Shelpa Smith, Afro Amer, Age 15 Res 650 South 2nd St
OCCUPATION Schoolboy
Arrested by Capt Flynn & Lieut Huggins
Charged with gambling

DISPOSITION $5.00. Paid.

DATE Nov-27th 1917
PRISONER John Jackson, Afro Amer, Age 35, Res 617 South 2nd St
OCCUPATION Laborer
Arrested by Lieut Huggins, Charged with
larceny of coal

DISPOSITION ~~$25.00. or 60 days~~ Paid WHC

DATE Nov-28th 1917

PRISONER Edward Shults, Afro Amer, Age 19, Res 305 Madison Ave

OCCUPATION

Ordered to appear by Officer Leoch Friday Nov-30th at 9 Am. on complaint of Councilman Theodore Martyn, charged with driving an Automobile on East 3rd St at the rate of 35 miles an hour

DISPOSITION Trial Sat 9 AM. Driving License 68,136. Fined $5.00 Paid W.G.D.

George Leoch
patrolman

DATE Nov-29th 1917

PRISONER William Sakalo, Austrian, Age 20, Res 1359 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested on South 2nd St at 5.15 Pm by Officer Leoch, Charged with being helplessly drunk

George Leoch
patrolman

DISPOSITION S.C.

DATE Nov-30th 1917

PRISONER William McCarthy, Amer, Age 23, Res 649 East 6th St

OCCUPATION

Arrested on West Front St at 6 Pm by Officer McGinley on a Warrant issued by Recorder Young of Paterson N.J. Charged with Larceny

Arthur McGinley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Turned over to Paterson Authorities

DATE Dec 1st 1917

PRISONER Frederick Van Nest American Age 19 Res 239 East 2nd st

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Welsh at 2.00 A.m, Cor Park ave & Front St Charged with Violating the Automobile Ordinance by Exceeding the Speed Limit, by runing at a rate of 25 Miles an hour, on the Cor Park ave & Front St, And also reckless driving, by runing in to, Mr Frederick Van Eps Automobile and Damageing his Automobile,

DISPOSITION Drivers License 158495 N.J. Car License 76073 N.J. Van Nest was Released on $10. Bail to appear at 9 A.m Dec 1st 1917

Master J. Welsh
W.G.D. Patrolman

$5.00 or 20 days. Paid

DATE Nov. 30. th. 1917.

PRISONER Agustis Geeter Negro Age 38 Res - 232 East 4th.

OCCUPATION Driver.

Arrested by Lieut Higgins on Madison ave at 8.15 P.M. Charged with the Larceny of Coal.

DISPOSITION $10.00. or 40 days. Paid W.G.D.

DATE ~~Dec~~ 28th 1917

PRISONER Charles H. Reade Age 27 Res 148 Crescent ave

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested from the corner of central ave and Grant ~~St~~ at 8.45 am By Lieut Higgins charged with Reckless Driving of an automobile.

DISPOSITION Dec 10th 17

DATE Nov. 28th 1917

PRISONER Frank Ams American age 26 Res. Woodbourn farm

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested from the corner of central av and Fourth St at 8.45 am by Lieut Higgins charged with reckless driving of his Automobil

DISPOSITION Dec 10 9/17

DATE Dec 1st 1917

PRISONER Charles S. Seay Aps American age 46 Res 833 Richmond St City

OCCUPATION Fish Carter

Arrested by Lieut Higgins this morning charged with receiving stolen goods, several bags of coal from one Augustus Jeter colored who was making a delivery to a regular customer

DISPOSITION Paid $5.00

DATE Dec 1st 1917

PRISONER James Boans Italian age 48 Res 312 Richmond St City

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgins this morning charged with receiving stolen goods, several bags of coal from one Augustus Jeter colored who was making a delivery to a regular customer.

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 Days Paid W.G.D

DATE Dec 1st 1917

PRISONER Robert Brooks Afro American age Res 607 West 30th

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Lieut Higgin this Morning charged with receiving stolen goods several bags of coal from one Augustus Jeter colored who was making a delivery to a regular customer.

DISPOSITION $5.00 or 20 days Paid

P. Smith

DATE Dec 1st 1917

PRISONER Michael Amelio Italian age 28th Res 801 Mangin av city

OCCUPATION Laborer

B. 667

Arrested from the Pond Coal Company Plant at 8.10 am charged with Atrocious assault & Battery on one John Strekenis of 428 East Third Street

Roy Martin Patrolman

Released on Twenty five dollars bail to appear in Court at 9. a.m. Monday morning.

DISPOSITION Trial Wednesday December 5th/17 Dismissed Complainant failed to appear.

DATE Dec 1st 1917

PRISONER Alexander Cuff Afro American age No Home

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Officer Conway on West 3rd St, at 8.55 P.m Charged with Vagrancy,

DISPOSITION 60 days Committed

DATE Dec 1st 1917

PRISONER Charles Clark American age 12 Res 406 East 6th St

OCCUPATION School boy

Arrested by Officer Bebout at 10.25 P.m, Cor 7th St, and Watching Ave, Charged with Larceny of Milk from a house on Crescent Ave.

Thos. Bebout
Patrolman

DISPOSITION Adjourned. S.S.

DATE Dec 1st 1917

PRISONER Wilbur Clark american age 15 Res 334 East 5th St

OCCUPATION School boy

Arrested by Officer Bebout. at 10.25 P.m, Cor 7th St and Watching Ave, Charged with Larceny of Milk from a house on Crescent Ave

Thos. Bebout.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION Adjourned. S.S.

DATE Dec 2nd 1917

PRISONER Johny Galus. Italian, Age 39. Res #646 South 2nd St

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bader on West Front St at 3.15 P.m. Charged with being disorderly by beating his wife

Ferdinand Bader
Patrolman

Trial December 5th/17.

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 2d 1917

PRISONER Marster Turner Afro American age 16 Res 660 S 2nd

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested from his home at three PM charged with Entering and Larceny of ten dollars from the residence of Mrs Lohyn 902 Madison ave yesterday afternoon Property of Katie Murphy maid

Trial Dec 5th 17.

DISPOSITION Placed in charge of Probation Officer. John J Lyon Clerk

DATE Dec 3rd 1917

PRISONER Michael Santabarbara Italian Age 42 Res 263 Watson Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Birmingham at 4.45 P.m., On East Front St Charged with Carrying Concealed weapons a Black Jack and nippers,

Richard J. Birmingham
Patrolman

DISPOSITION S. C. "

DATE Dec 3rd 1917

PRISONER Nicholas Ajanna, Italian, Age 29, Res 760 North Ave

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bebout at 11.15 PM on Watchung Ave charged with disorderly conduct by urinating on the side-walk

Thos. L. Bebout.
Patrolman.

DISPOSITION $20.00. or 60 days. Paid W R Q

DATE Dec 4th 1917

PRISONER John Leso, Austrian, Age 29, Res 1110 George Street

OCCUPATION

Arrested by Sergt O'Keeffe from his home at 1.15 Am on complaint of Garret Dunham Overseer of the poor charged with wilfully refuse and neglect to provide for and maintain his family consisting of his wife and sixteen Months old son

Dennis O'Keeffe. Sergt

DISPOSITION Trial December 5th/17. Held to pay 7.00 per week to wife & child Bond $300.

DATE Dec 4th 1917

PRISONER Charles Johnson, Afro Amer, Age 16, Res Hands Brick Yard

OCCUPATION

X Arrested by Officer Russ at 1 Am on Woodland Ave charged with Vagrancy

DISPOSITION Trial December 5th/17 S.S.

DATE Dec 5th 1917

PRISONER Oscar ~~Hartley~~ Lindlund, Amer, Age 25, Res

OCCUPATION Laborer

Arrested by Officer Bebout at the North Avenue station At 11 PM charged with Vagrancy

DISPOSITION Remanded for trial fd Dec 5th/17 21 days Committed

DATE Dec 5th 1917

PRISONER Arthur Quelch American Age 43 Res 4762 Kimbel ave

OCCUPATION

Richmond Hill, Arrested by Officer Nolan, Cor Park ave & Front St, at 4. P.m, Charged with Disorderly Conduct and Striking Adolph Brandt of 14 Somerset st the tailor in the face,
Released by Capt Flynn to appear Dec 6th at 9. A.m, On $17. Bail,

DISPOSITION Tobias W. Nolan

Bond forfeited & turned in as City
Judged 2nd Account WGK

DATE Dec 5th 1917

PRISONER George A. Wirtz American Age 49 Res 51 Wheeler st

OCCUPATION Manager

West Orange, Arrested by Officer Nolan at 9.45 a.m
Charged with driving his Automobile in a reckless
Manner. Cor Arlington Ave & 7th St, Driver License 68979 N.J.
Auto License 58617 N.J.
Released until Dec 14th 1917

DISPOSITION Tobias W Nolan
Patrolman

DATE Dec 6th 1917

PRISONER Walter Bock American Age 16 Res 607 East 7th st

OCCUPATION School boy

Arrested by Officer Flatley at his home 607 East 7th St
Charged with Larceny of goods taken from Mr Hill house
7.40 Belvidere Ave,

Trial Dec 15/17

Thomas Flatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 6th 1917

PRISONER Harold Scribner American Age 702 South Ave

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Flatley at his home 702 South Ave
Charged with. Larceny of goods taken from Mr Hill house
740 Belvidere Ave

Thomas Flatley
Patrolman

Dec 15 17.

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 6th 1917

PRISONER Charles King American Age 12 Res 627 East 7th St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Flatley at his home 627 East 7th St
Charged with. Larceny of Goods taken from Mr Hill house
740 Belvedere Ave

Thomas Flatley
Patrolman

Dec 15/17

DISPOSITION

DATE

PRISONER Robert Bremble American Age 13 Res 717 East 7th St

OCCUPATION School Boy

Arrested by Officer Flatley at his home 717 East 7th St
Charged with. Larceny of goods taken from, Mr Hill house
740 Belvidere Ave

Thomas Flatley
Patrolman

Dec 15/17

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 6th 1917

PRISONER Lenox Angleman American Age 11 Res 604 East 6th St

OCCUPATION School boy

Arrested by Officer Flatley at his home 604 East 6th St Charged with Larceny of goods taken from Mr Hill house 740 Belvidere Ave

Thomas F Flatley
Patrolman

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 6th 1917

PRISONER Harry E. Nelson American Age 32 Res 523 East 3rd St

OCCUPATION Chauffeur

Arrested by Officer Kelly on Park ave 8.25 P.m Charged with being drunk disorderly and using Profane Language,

John Kelly
Patrolman

Lenis Revoked D.L.S.

DISPOSITION

DATE Dec 6th

PRISONER Louis Sprigg American Age 48 Res 1454 East 2nd St

OCCUPATION Carpenter

Arrested by Officer Muir at 9.30 P.m in a Lot on East 2nd St Charged with

DISPOSITION Remanded Trial Dec 8th Released in Custody of Counsel, for one week.